

## A Geographical Checklist of the Micronesian Monocotyledonae

F. R. FOSBERG, MARIE-HÉLÈNE SACHET and ROYCE OLIVER

*Botany Department, National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C. 20560*

**Abstract.** The monocotyledonous plants known to us as occurring or reported to have occurred in Micronesia are listed systematically by families and alphabetically under the families. They belong to 272 genera (in a broad sense). Of the 677 species and varieties included, 367 are considered indigenous, 308 exotic (indicated by an asterisk). Of the indigenous ones, 166 are endemic in Micronesia, so far as we know. The other 204 extend to other Indo-Pacific islands or countries bordering the Indo-Pacific region. The strand and coastal plants are mostly widespread, some are pan-tropical. Of the endemics, 135 are restricted to the Caroline Islands, 19 to the Marianas, 11 to both groups, and one to Wake and the northern Marshalls. There are no endemics, (with the possible exception of the poorly known *Crinum bakeri*) in the central and southern Marshalls, the Gilberts, or the other isolated islands. The affinities of the species are mostly Indo-Malaysian and New Guinean-Melanesian, a few are Australian. For each species and smaller taxon the known distribution by islands is given, as well as basionyms, synonyms, misapplications or misidentifications that have appeared in the Micronesian literature known to us.

### Introduction

The third and last part of our Geographical Checklist of Micronesian Vascular Plants includes all taxa of Monocotyledonae known to us from Micronesia. Earlier parts covered the dicotyledons, and pteridophytes and gymnosperms (*Micronesica* 15: 41–295, 1979; 18: 23–82, 1982). The geographical limits of Micronesia as accepted here are shown in Fig. 1. Excluded are the Bonin and Volcano Islands, as explained in the introduction to the dicotyledon section, while several isolated islands and the Gilbert Group are covered. We have chosen not to use the name Kiribati, coined for the newly independent Gilbertese republic, because its political limits extend to various non-Micronesian central Pacific Islands.

The history, nature and scope of the Micronesian flora and checklist projects are outlined adequately in the introduction to the first part of this checklist (dicotyledons). The remarks on our taxonomic viewpoints in the second part apply also to our approach to the monocot groups. Along this line, we feel that the genera of grasses are divided too finely, but we have accepted many of them because an intelligent rearrangement is beyond our present knowledge. In the Cyperaceae we have maintained a broad generic concept so that the genera are mostly readily recognized.

It should be pointed out that we accept a much broader concept of certain families, especially the Liliaceae, than is commonly used. Hence the user will not find separate listings for Agavaceae, Hypoxidaceae or Amaryllidaceae, nor is the family Flagellariaceae subdivided as seen in recent works.

The current classification of the Orchidaceae is incredibly complex, and in some parts seemingly unnatural. We have little choice but to accept most of the genera described or

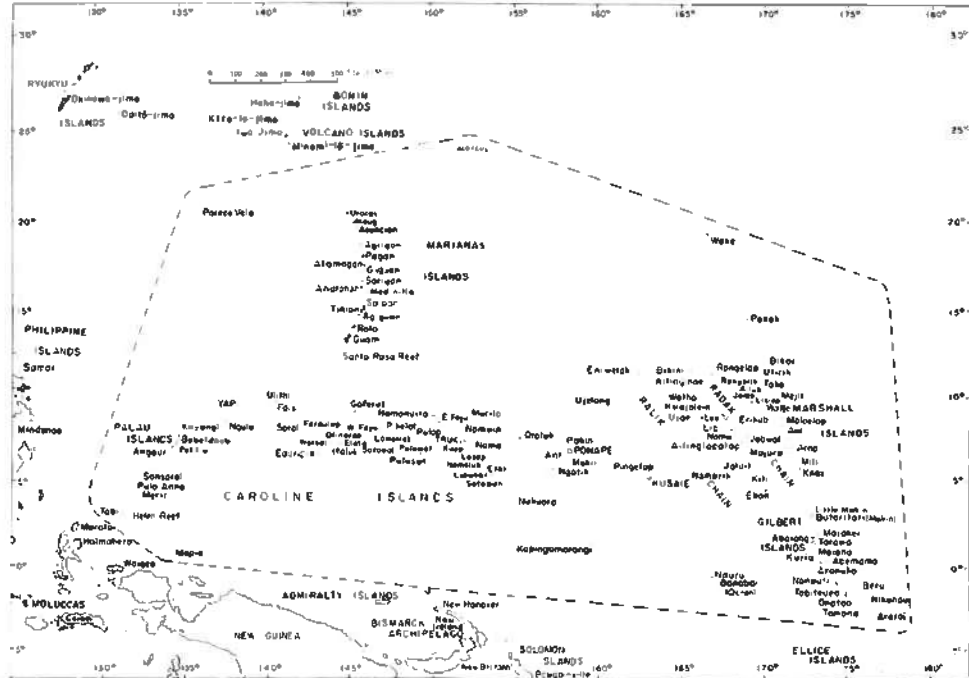


Fig. 1. Northwest tropical Pacific Ocean showing Micronesia as used in this list, enclosed in dashed line, with surrounding islands and archipelagoes.

accepted by Schlechter (1921) until work in progress by several modern orchidologists leads to convincing realignments in some of the difficult groups. Mr. Paul Kores has been of enormous assistance by his determinations of many orchid specimens.

We have generally chosen to use the island and group names in common use at the time our Micronesian work started, just after World War II, though we are aware of recent name-changes, such as Belau for Palau, Kosrae for Kusaie, and Pohnpei for Ponape. We see nothing to be gained by substituting unfamiliar geographic names for familiar ones, though this does seem to be the current fashion. The changes in question are nothing more than orthographic variants, resulting from attempts to approximate pronunciations (possibly variable even as spoken by the people concerned) in languages without written alphabets by juggling our letters with English values. Witness the different results obtained by using German values for the same alphabet.

In the first (1979) part of the checklist some names are indicated as (ined.). They should have been published before the checklist appeared, but were delayed. All are included in the Smithsonian Contributions to Botany no. 45, January 13, 1980. Extensive critical notes on several monocot genera have appeared or will appear in papers by us in *Micronesica*, and validate new names included in this third part of the Checklist. These papers will also explain what may be unfamiliar dispositions of certain taxa, and unfamiliar names for some of them. It may also be apparent that much more critical taxonomic and nomenclatural work has gone into the preparation of this third part.

We are glad to acknowledge the great help provided by Dr. A. C. Smith in volume one of *Flora Vitiensis Nova*, in which many difficult taxonomic and nomenclatural problems have been treated, some of them pertinent to widespread species that extend to Micronesia. Treatments of monocotyledon families in *Flora Malesiana* have been very helpful. Our struggles with the taxonomy and nomenclature of the Micronesian Poaceae have been enormously facilitated by the vast collection of agrostological literature in the Hitchcock-Chase Grass Library, housed in the Botany Department of the U.S. National Museum of National History. The unequalled worldwide grass herbarium in the same department has made possible a reappraisal of many confused groups in the Micronesian grass flora.

Finally, we again wish to thank the many individuals who have contributed or given us access to innumerable specimens of Micronesian plants, and the authorities in various herbaria who have given us facilities to work or have loaned specimens to us. We invite comments, new records, and specimens which may contribute to an eventual updating of this list, and to the preparation of the detailed Flora of Micronesia, which is in course of preparation and publication.

## INDEX TO FAMILIES

(Agavaceae)*	99	(Joinvilleaceae)	96
Alismataceae	28	Lemnaceae	95
(Amaryllidaceae)	99	Liliaceae	99
Araceae	89	Marantaceae	114
Arecaceae (Palmae)	80	Musaceae	109
Bromeliaceae	96	Orchidaceae	115
Burmanniaceae	115	(Palmae)	80
Cannaceae	114	Pandanaceae	21
Commelinaceae	97	Philydraceae	99
Cyclanthaceae	89	Poaceae (Gramineae)	30
Cyperaceae	64	Pontederiaceae	99
Dioscoreaceae	107	Potamogetonaceae	27
Eriocaulaceae	96	Smilacaceae	107
Flagellariaceae	96	Taccaceae	106
(Gramineae)	30	Triuridaceae	29
(Hanguanaceae)	95	Xyridaceae	96
(Hypoxidaceae)	104	Zingiberaceae	111
Hydrocharitaceae	28	Zosteraceae	26

\* Family names in common use but not accepted by us are enclosed in ( ).

## PANDANACEAE

*Freycinetia* Gaud.

*Freycinetia almonoguiensis* Kaneh. see *Freycinetia villalobosii* Mart. emend. St. John

*Freycinetia carolinensis* Kaneh. see *Freycinetia reineckeii* Warb.

*Freycinetia mariannensis* Merr. see *Freycinetia reineckeii* Warb.

*Freycinetia mariannensis* var. *microsyncarpia* Hosok. see *Freycinetia ponapensis* Mart.

*Freycinetia ponapensis* Mart.

*Freycinetia mariannensis* var. *microsyncarpia* Hosok.

Caroline Is.: Ponape; Kusaie

***Freycinetia reineckei* Warb.***Freycinetia mariannensis* Merr.*Freycinetia carolinensis* Kaneh.

Marianas Is.: Agrigan; Pagan; Alamagan; Sarigan; Anathan; Saipan; Rota; Guam

Caroline Is.: Palau; Truk- Tol

***Freycinetia villalobosii* Mart. emend. St. John***Freycinetia villalobosensis* Mart. (sphalm.)*Freycinetia almonoguiensis* Kaneh.

Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Malakal?

*Hombronia* Gaud. see *Pandanus* L.*Hombronia edulis* Gaud. see *Pandanus dubius* Spreng. var. *dubius****Pandanus* L.***Hombronia* Gaud.***Pandanus aimirikiensis* Mart.**

Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob

*Pandanus brachypodus* Kaneh. see *Pandanus tectorius* Park.*Pandanus carolinensis* Mart. see *Pandanus tectorius* Park.*Pandanus characanus* Kaneh. see *Pandanus tectorius* Park.***Pandanus cominsii* Hemsl. (var. *cominsii* not known from Micronesia)*****Pandanus cominsii* var. *micronesicus* Stone***Pandanus holrungii* f. *caroliniana* Mart.

Caroline Is.: Truk- Fefan, Moen, Dublon, Uman, Tol, Todiur; Ponape

*Pandanus compressus* Mart. see *Pandanus dubius* var. *compressus* (Mart.) Stone*Pandanus cylindricus* Kaneh. see *Pandanus tectorius* Park.*Pandanus cylindricus* var. *sinnau* Kaneh. see *Pandanus tectorius* Park.*Pandanus dilatatus* Kaneh. see *Pandanus tectorius* Park.*Pandanus divergens* Kaneh. see *Pandanus tectorius* Park.***Pandanus dubius* Spreng. var. *dubius****Hombronia edulis* Gaud.*Pandanus hombronia* F. Mueller*Pandanus kafu* var. *confluentus* Kaneh.*Pandanus odoratissimus* sensu Choris pro parte non L. f.

Marianas Is.: Saipan; Rota; Guam

Caroline Is.: Palau- Koror, Urukthapel, Angaur; Pulu Anna; Yap; Fais; Woleai; Truk;

Nama; Losap; Namoluk; Etal; Lukunor; Satawan; Nukuoro; Kapingamarangi;

Ponape; Kusaie

***Pandanus dubius* var. *compressus* (Mart.) Stone***Pandanus compressus* Mart.*Pandanus tetradon* (Gaud.) Balf. (nom. illegit.)*Pandanus yamagutii* Kaneh.

Caroline Is.: Palau- Kayangl; Truk; Kapingamarangi

*Pandanus duriocarpoides* Kaneh. see *Pandanus tectorius* Park.*Pandanus duriocarpus* Mart. see *Pandanus tectorius* Park.*Pandanus enchabiensis* Kaneh. see *Pandanus tectorius* Park.*Pandanus erythrophloeus* Kaneh. see *Pandanus tectorius* Park.

- Pandanus eyesyes* Kaneh. see *Pandanus tectorius* Park.  
*Pandanus fascicularis* Lam. see *Pandanus tectorius* Park. at least for Micronesian records.  
*Pandanus fatyanion* (Kaneh.) Hosok. see *Pandanus tectorius* Park.  
*Pandanus fischerianus* Martelli var. *fischerianus* see *Pandanus tectorius* Park.  
*Pandanus fischerianus* var. *bryanii* f. *compressus* Stone see *Pandanus tectorius* Park.  
*Pandanus fragrans* Gaud. (incl. formae) see *Pandanus tectorius* Park.  
*Pandanus guamensis* Mart. see *Pandanus tectorius* Park.  
*Pandanus holrungii* f. *caroliniana* Mart. see *Pandanus cominsii* var. *micronesicus* Stone  
*Pandanus hombronia* F. Mueller see *Pandanus dubius* Spreng.  
*Pandanus hosinoi* Kaneh. see *Pandanus tectorius* Park.  
*Pandanus hosokawai* Kaneh. see *Pandanus tectorius* Park.  
*Pandanus insularis* Kaneh. see *Pandanus tectorius* Park.  
*Pandanus inermis* of Christian see *Pandanus tectorius* Park.?  
*Pandanus irregularis* Hosok. nom. nud. (non Ridl.)  
*Pandanus jaluitensis* Kaneh. see *Pandanus tectorius* Park.  
*Pandanus japensis* Mart.  
*Pandanus yapensis* Mart. ex Kaneh.  
*Pandanus polycephalus* sensu Volkens non Lam.?  
Caroline Is.: Yap  
*Pandanus kafu* Mart. var. *kafu* see *Pandanus tectorius* Park.  
*Pandanus kafu* var. *confluentus* Kaneh. see *Pandanus dubius* Spreng. (immature)  
*Pandanus kanehirae* Mart.  
*Pandanus syozoi* Kaneh.  
Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob  
*Pandanus koidzumii* Hosok. see *Pandanus tectorius* Park.  
*Pandanus korrensis* Kaneh. see *Pandanus tectorius* Park.  
*Pandanus kusaicolus* Kaneh.  
Caroline Is.: Kusaie  
*Pandanus kusaiensis* Kaneh. see *Pandanus tectorius* Park.  
*Pandanus lakatwa* Kaneh. see *Pandanus tectorius* Park.  
*Pandanus laticanaliculatus* Kaneh. var. *laticanaliculatus* see *Pandanus tectorius* Park.  
*Pandanus laticanaliculatus* var. *edulis* Kaneh. see *Pandanus tectorius* Park.  
*Pandanus macrocephalus* Kaneh. see *Pandanus tectorius* Park.  
*Pandanus macrojeanneretia* Mart.  
Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob  
*Pandanus mariannensis* Hosok. nom. nud.  
*Pandanus menne* Kaneh. see *Pandanus tectorius* Park.  
*Pandanus obliquus* Kaneh. see *Pandanus tectorius* Park.  
*Pandanus odontoides* Hosok. see *Pandanus tectorius* Park.  
*Pandanus odoratissimus* L. f. see *Pandanus tectorius* Park. and *Pandanus dubius* Spreng. for Micronesian records.  
*Pandanus odoratissimus* var. *acutus* (Kaneh.) Kaneh. see *Pandanus tectorius* Park.  
*Pandanus odoratissimus* var. *angaurensis* (Kaneh.) Kaneh. see *Pandanus tectorius* Park.  
*Pandanus odoratissimus* var. *fatyanion* (Kaneh.) Kaneh. see *Pandanus tectorius* Park.

*Pandanus odoratissimus* var. *novoguineensis* (Mart.) St. John see *Pandanus tectorius* Park.

*Pandanus odoratissimus* var. *ongor* (Kaneh.) Kaneh. see *Pandanus tectorius* Park.

*Pandanus okamotoi* Kaneh. see *Pandanus tectorius* Park.

*Pandanus paganensis* Hosok. nom. nud.

*Pandanus palawensis* Mart.

Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob

*Pandanus palkilensis* Hosok. see *Pandanus tectorius* Park.

*Pandanus patina* Mart.

Caroline Is.: Ponape

*Pandanus peliliuensis* Kaneh.

Caroline Is.: Palau- Peliliu

*Pandanus pistillaris* Mart.

Caroline Is.: Mokil

*Pandanus polycephalus* Lam. see *Pandanus japensis* Mart. for Micronesian record.

*Pandanus ponapensis* Mart. see *Pandanus tectorius* Park.

*Pandanus ponapensis* var. *acutus* Kaneh. see *Pandanus tectorius* Park.

*Pandanus ponapensis* var. *obtusus* Kaneh. see *Pandanus tectorius* Park.

*Pandanus ponensis* Kaneh. (sphalm.) see *Pandanus tectorius* Park.

*Pandanus pseudo-menne* Hosok. see *Pandanus tectorius* Park.

*Pandanus pulposus* (Warb.) Mart. see *Pandanus tectorius* Park.

*Pandanus rectangulatus* Kaneh. see *Pandanus tectorius* Park.

*Pandanus rhombocarpus* Kaneh. see *Pandanus tectorius* Park.

*Pandanus rotensis* Hosok. see *Pandanus tectorius* Park.

*Pandanus rotundatus* Kaneh. see *Pandanus tectorius* Park.

*Pandanus saipanensis* Kaneh. see *Pandanus tectorius* Park.

*Pandanus sinensis* (Warb.) Martelli ex Kaneh. see *Pandanus tectorius* Park. for Micronesian record.

*Pandanus syozoi* Kaneh. see *Pandanus kanehirae* Mart.

*Pandanus tectorius* Park. sensu latissimo, including many varieties and cultivars.

*Pandanus brachypodus* Kaneh.

*Pandanus carolinensis* Mart.

*Pandanus charancanus* Kaneh.

*Pandanus cylindricus* Kaneh.

*Pandanus cylindricus* var. *sinnau* Kaneh.

*Pandanus dilatatus* Kaneh.

*Pandanus divergens* Kaneh.

*Pandanus duriocarpoides* Kaneh.

*Pandanus duriocarpus* Mart.

*Pandanus enchabiensis* Kaneh.

*Pandanus erythrophloeus* Kaneh.

*Pandanus eyesyes* Kaneh.

*Pandanus fascicularis* Lam.

*Pandanus fatyanion* (Kaneh.) Hosok.

*Pandanus fischerianus* Martelli var. *fischerianus*

*Pandanus fischerianus* var. *bryanii* f. *compressus* Stone

- Pandanus fragrans* Gaud. (including formae)  
*Pandanus guamensis* Mart.  
*Pandanus hosinoi* Kaneh.  
*Pandanus hosokawai* Kaneh.  
*Pandanus inermis* of Christian?  
*Pandanus insularis* Kaneh.  
*Pandanus jaluitensis* Kaneh.  
*Pandanus kafu* Mart. var. *kafu*  
*Pandanus koidzumii* Hosok.  
*Pandanus korrensis* Kaneh.  
*Pandanus kusaiensis* Kaneh.  
*Pandanus lakatwa* Kaneh.  
*Pandanus laticanaliculatus* Kaneh. var. *laticanaliculatus*  
*Pandanus laticanaliculatus* var. *edulis* Kaneh.  
*Pandanus macrocephalus* Kaneh.  
*Pandanus menne* Kaneh.  
*Pandanus obliquus* Kaneh.  
*Pandanus odontoides* Hosok.  
*Pandanus odoratissimus* sensu auct. Micr. non L.f.  
*Pandanus odoratissimus* var. *acutus* (Kaneh.) Kaneh.  
*Pandanus odoratissimus* var. *angaurensis* (Kaneh.) Kaneh.  
*Pandanus odoratissimus* var. *fatyanion* (Kaneh.) Kaneh.  
*Pandanus odoratissimus* var. *novoguineensis* (Mart.) St. John  
*Pandanus odoratissimus* var. *ongor* (Kaneh.) Kaneh.  
*Pandanus okamotoi* Kaneh.  
*Pandanus palkilensis* Hosok.  
*Pandanus ponapensis* Mart.  
*Pandanus ponapensis* var. *acutus* Kaneh.  
*Pandanus ponapensis* var. *obtusus* Kaneh.  
*Pandanus ponensis* Kaneh. (sphalm.)  
*Pandanus pseudo-menne* Hosok.  
*Pandanus pulposus* (Warb.) Mart.  
*Pandanus rectangularatus* Kaneh.  
*Pandanus rhombocarpus* Kaneh.  
*Pandanus rotensis* Hosok.  
*Pandanus rotundatus* Kaneh.  
*Pandanus saipanensis* Kaneh.  
*Pandanus sinensis* (Warb.) Martelli ex Kaneh.  
*Pandanus tectorius* var. *acutus* Kaneh.  
*Pandanus tectorius* var. *angaurensis* Kaneh.  
*Pandanus tectorius* var. *fatyanion* Kaneh.  
*Pandanus tectorius* var. *ongor* Kaneh.  
*Pandanus tectorius* var. *pulposus* Warb.  
*Pandanus tolotomensis* Glassman  
*Pandanus tomilensis* Kaneh.

*Pandanus trukensis* Kaneh.

*Pandanus trukensis* var. *agiwarok* Kaneh.

*Pandanus trukensis* var. *angustatus* Kaneh.

*Pandanus utilis* sensu auct. Micr. non Bory

*Pandanus utiyamai* Kaneh.

*Pandanus volkensisii* Kaneh.

Marianas Is.: Maug, Asuncion, Agrigan, Pagan; Alamagan; Guguan; Anatahan; Saipan; Tinian; Rota; Guam

Caroline Is.: Palau- Kayangl, Babeldaob, Koror, Urukthapel, Peliliu, Angaur; Sonsorol; Mapia; Yap; Ulithi; Fais; Sorol; Woleai; Lamotrek; Puluwat; Nomwin; Truk- Moen, Pis, Dublon, Tol, Udot, Fefan, Uman; Nama; Losap; Namoluk; Etal; Lukunor; Satawan; Nukuoro; Kapingamarangi; Ant; Ponape; Mokil; Pingelap; Kusaie

Wake Island

Marshall Is.: Bikar; Eniwetok; Bikini; Rongelap; Rongerik; Alinginae; Taka; Utirik; Ujelang; Ujae; Wotho; Lae; Kwajalein; Ailuk; Jemo; Likiep; Aur; Majuro; Ailinglaplap; Arno; Kili; Jaluit; Ebon

Nauru Island

Banaba (Ocean) Island

Gilbert Is.: Tarawa; Abemama; Tabiteuea; Onotoa; Beru; Nikunau; Arorai (and probably all other islands)

*Pandanus tectorius* var. *acutus* Kaneh. see *Pandanus tectorius* Park.

*Pandanus tectorius* var. *angarensis* Kaneh. see *Pandanus tectorius* Park.

*Pandanus tectorius* var. *fatyanion* Kaneh. see *Pandanus tectorius* Park.

*Pandanus tectorius* var. *ongor* Kaneh. see *Pandanus tectorius* Park.

*Pandanus tectorius* var. *pulposus* Warb. see *Pandanus tectorius* Park.

*Pandanus tetradon* (Gaud.) Balf. f. see *Pandanus dubius* var. *compressus* (Mart.) Stone

*Pandanus tolotomensis* Glassman see *Pandanus tectorius* Park.

*Pandanus tomilensis* Kaneh. see *Pandanus tectorius* Park.

*Pandanus trukensis* Kaneh. see *Pandanus tectorius* Park.

*Pandanus trukensis* var. *agiwarok* Kaneh. see *Pandanus tectorius* Park.

*Pandanus trukensis* var. *angustatus* Kaneh. see *Pandanus tectorius* Park.

*Pandanus utilis* Bory see *Pandanus tectorius* Park. for Micronesian records.

*Pandanus utiyamai* Kaneh. see *Pandanus tectorius* Park.

*Pandanus volkensisii* Kaneh. see *Pandanus tectorius* Park.

*Pandanus yamagutii* Kaneh. see *Pandanus dubius* var. *compressus* (Mart.) Stone

*Pandanus yapensis* Mart. ex Kaneh. (sphalm.) see *Pandanus japensis* Mart.

## ZOSTERACEAE

*Cymodocea* Koenig & Sims

*Cymodocea isoetifolia* Aschers. see *Syringodium isoetifolium* (Aschers.) Dandy

*Cymodocea rotundata* Ehrenb. & Hempr. ex Aschers.

Caroline Is.: Palau- Kayangl, Babeldaob, Angaur; Yap; Woleai; Ifaluk; Truk- Moen, Pis; Pingelap; Kusaie



***Cymodocea serrulata*** (R. Br.) Aschers. & Magnus

*Caulinia serrulata* R. Br.

Caroline Is.: Palau- Urukthapel

*Diplanthera* Thou. see *Halodule* Endl.

*Diplanthera uninervis* (Forssk.) Asch. see *Halodule uninervis* (Forssk.) Asch.

***Halodule*** Endl.

*Diplanthera* Thou.

*Halodule australis* Miq. see *Halodule uninervis* (Forssk.) Aschers.

***Halodule pinifolia*** (Miki) d. Hart.

*Diplanthera pinifolia* Miki

Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob

***Halodule uninervis*** (Forssk.) Aschers.

*Zostera uninervis* Forssk.

*Diplanthera uninervis* (Forssk.) Aschers.

*Diplanthera tridentata* Steinh.

*Halodule australis* Miq.

*Zostera marina* sensu Gaud. non L.?

Marianas Is.: Saipan; Guam

Caroline Is.: Palau- Urukthapel

***Syringodium*** Kütz.

***Syringodium isoetifolium*** (Aschers.) Dandy

*Cymodocea isoetifolia* Aschers.

Caroline Is.: Palau- Kayangl, Babeldaob, Urukthapel; Yap

*Thalassia* Banks ex Koenig see under Hydrocharitaceae

***Thalassodendron*** d. Hart.

***Thalassodendron ciliatum*** (Forssk.) d. Hart.

*Zostera ciliata* Forssk.

*Cymodocea ciliata* (Forssk.) Ehrenb. ex Aschers.

Caroline Is.: Palau- Kayangl, Babeldaob

*Zostera* L. see *Thalassia* Banks ex Koenig or *Halodule* Endl. for Micronesian species.

*Zostera marina* L. see *Thalassia hemprichii* (Ehrenb.) Aschers.

(Hydrocharitaceae), also possibly *Halodule uninervis* (Forssk.) Aschers. for Micronesian records.

## POTAMOGETONACEAE

***Potamogeton*** L.

*Potamogeton fluitans* Roth see *Potamogeton mariannensis* C. & S. for Gaudichaud Guam record.

*Potamogeton fluitans* var. *mariannensis* C. & S. ex Bryan see *Potamogeton mariannensis* C. & S.

*Potamogeton gaudichaudii* C. & S. see *Potamogeton lucens* L.

***Potamogeton lucens*** L.

*Potamogeton gaudichaudii* C. & S.

*Potamogeton zizii* sensu Safford non Koch

- Potamogeton malainus* Miq.  
*Potamogeton lucens* var. *gaudichaudii* C. & S. ex Bryan  
 Marianas Is.: Guam  
*Potamogeton lucens* var. *gaudichaudii* C. & S. ex Bryan see *Potamogeton lucens* L.  
*Potamogeton malainus* Miq. see *Potamogeton lucens* L. for Guam record.  
*Potamogeton mariannensis* C. & S.  
*Potamogeton fluitans* var. *mariannensis* C. & S. ex Bryan  
*Potamogeton natans* var. *mariannensis* (C. & S.) Nolte  
*Potamogeton natans* proles *mariannensis* (C. & S.) Nolte ex Graebner  
*Potamogeton fluitans* sensu Gaud. non Roth.  
 Marianas Is.: Guam  
*Potamogeton natans* proles *mariannensis* (C. & S.) Nolte ex Graebner see  
*Potamogeton mariannensis* C. & S.  
*Potamogeton natans* var. *mariannensis* (C. & S.) Nolte see *Potamogeton mariannensis*  
 C. & S.  
*Potamogeton zizii* Koch see *Potamogeton lucens* L. for Guam record.  
*Ruppia* L.  
*Ruppia maritima* L. (var. *maritima* not known from Micronesia)  
*Ruppia maritima* var. *pacifica* St. John & Fosb.  
 Marianas Is.: Guam  
 Gilbert Is.: Nikunau  
 Naiadaceae see Potamogetonaceae for Micronesian records.

## ALISMATACEAE

- \**Sagittaria* L.  
*Sagittaria subulata* (L.) Buch. (var. *subulata* not known from Micronesia)  
 \**Sagittaria subulata* var. *kurziana* (Glück) Bogin  
*Sagittaria kurziana* Glück  
 Marianas Is.: Guam

## HYDROCHARITACEAE

- Blyxa* Noronha ex Thou.  
*Blyxa aubertii* L.C. Rich.  
*Blyxa muricata* Koidz.  
*Blyxa octandra* sensu auct. Micr. non (Roxb.) Planch. ex Thwaites  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob; Yap; Truk- Dublon, Tol; Ponape  
*Blyxa muricata* Koidz. see *Blyxa aubertii* L.C. Rich.  
*Blyxa octandra* (Roxb.) Planch. ex Thwaites see *Blyxa aubertii* L.C. Rich. for Microne-  
 sian records.  
*Egeria* Planch. see *Hydrilla* L.C. Rich. for Micronesian record.  
*Egeria densa* Planch. see *Hydrilla verticillata* (L.) Royle for Micronesian record.  
*Enhalus* L.C. Rich.  
*Enhalus acoroides* (L.f.) Royle  
*Stratiotes acoroides* L.f.  
 Marianas Is.: Saipan; Tinian; Guam

Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Urukthapel, Malakal, Neco's Island; Yap; Ifaluk; Truk- Moen, Tol, Eten; Ponape; Mokil; Kusaie

***Halophila*** Thou.

*Lemnopsis* Miq.

***Halophila minor*** (Zoll. ex Miq.) den Hart.

*Lemnopsis minor* Zoll. ex Miq.

*Halophila ovata* auct. non Gaud.

Marianas Is.: Saipan; Guam

Caroline Is.: Palau; Yap

***Halophila ovalis*** (R. Br.) Hook. f.

*Caulinia ovalis* R. Br.

Caroline Is.: Palau- Kyangl, Babeldaob, Malakal, Aulupse'el, Ng'edobel; Yap; Woleai; Ifaluk; Truk- Moen

*Halophila ovata* Gaud. see *Halophila minor* (Zoll.) d. Hart. for Micronesian records.

\****Hydrilla*** L. C. Rich

*Egeria* sensu Fosb., Stone, non Planch.

\****Hydrilla verticillata*** (L.f.) Royle

*Serpicula verticillata* L.f.

*Egeria densa* sensu Fosb., Stone, non Planch.

Marianas Is.: Guam

***Thalassia*** Banks ex Koenig

***Thalassia hemprichii*** (Ehrenb.) Aschers.

*Schizotheca hemprichii* Ehrenb.

*Zostera marina* auct. non L.

Marianas Is.: Guam?

Caroline Is.: Palau- Kayangl, Babeldaob, Malakal, Aulupse'el, Ng'edobel; Yap; Eauripik; Woleai; Ifaluk; Puluwat; Nomwin; Truk- Moen, Dublon; Satawan; Kapingamarangi; Ponape; Mokil; Pingelap; Kusaie

Marshall Is.: Ujelang; Ailinglapalap; Jaluit; Ebon

Gilbert Is.: Tarawa; Onotoa

## TRIURIDACEAE

***Andruris*** Schlecht.

***Andruris elegans*** Giesen

*Andruris palawensis* Tuyama

Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Ngermeyaus I. (N. of Eil Malk)

*Andruris palawensis* Tuy. see *Andruris elegans* Giesen

***Sciaphila*** Bl.

***Sciaphila corallophyton*** K. Schum. & Schlecht. (var. *corallophyton* not known from Micronesia)

***Sciaphila corallophyton*** var. *gracilis* Giesen

Caroline Is.: Ponape

***Sciaphila stemmermanniae*** Fosb. & Sacht

Caroline Is.: Palau- Eil Malk

## POACEAE (GRAMINEAE)

- \**Agropyron* Gaertn.  
 \**Agropyron repens* (L.) Beauv.  
   *Triticum repens* L.  
     Caroline Is.: Ifaluk  
*Agrostis indica* L. see *Sprobotus fertilis* (Steud.) Clayton for Micronesian records.  
*Andropogon* L.  
   *Schizachyrium* Nees  
*Andropogon acicularis* Willd. see *Chrysopogon aciculatus* (Retz.) Trin. for Micronesian record.  
*Andropogon aciculatus* Retz. see *Chrysopogon aciculatus* (Retz.) Trin.  
*Andropogon brevifolius* Sw. see *Andropogon brevifolius* var. *paradoxus* (Buse) Ohwi for Micronesian records.  
*Andropogon brevifolius* Sw. (var. *brevifolius* not known in Micronesia)  
*Andropogon brevifolius* var. *paradoxus* (Buse) Ohwi  
   *Schizachyrium paradoxum* Buse  
   *Andropogon brevifolius* sensu Volkens, Hosokawa non Sw.  
   *Schizachyrium brevifolium* sensu Stone non (Sw.) Nees ex Buse  
   *Schizachyrium brevifolium* var. *paradoxum* (Buse) Ohwi  
     Marianas Is.: Guam  
     Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror, Ngarakabesang; Yap  
*Andropogon caricosus* L. see *Dichanthium caricosum* (L.) A. Camus for Micronesian records.  
*Andropogon chloridiformis* Gaud. see *Dimeria chloridiformis* (Gaud.) K. Schum. & Laut.  
*Andropogon citratus* DC. ex Nees see *Cymbopogon citratus* (DC. ex Nees) Stapf  
*Andropogon contortus* L. see *Heteropogon contortus* (L.) Beauv.  
*Andropogon fragilis* R. Br.  
   *Schizachyrium fragile* (R. Br.) Camus  
   *Schizachyrium obliquiberbe* (Hackel) Camus  
   *Eulalia simplex* Hosokawa  
     Marianas Is.: Guam  
     Caroline Is.: Palau- Koror; Yap  
*Andropogon glaber* Roxb. see *Dichanthium bladonii* (Retz.) Clayton  
*Andropogon haenkei* J.S. Presl see *Dichanthium bladhii* (Retz.) Clayton  
*Andropogon halepensis* L. see *Sorghum halepense* (L.) Pers.  
*Andropogon halepensis* var. *propinquus* (Kunth) Merr. see *Sorghum halepense* var. *propinquum* (Kunth) Ohwi  
*Andropogon intermedius* R. Br. see *Dichanthium bladonii* (Retz.) Clayton  
*Andropogon mariannae* Steud. see *Ischaemum polystachyum* Presl var. *polystachyum*  
*Andropogon nardus* L. see *Cymbopogon nardus* (L.) Rendle  
*Andropogon rufus* (Nees) Kunth see *Hyparrhenia rufa* (Nees) Stapf  
*Andropogon sorghum* (L.) Brot. see *Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench  
*Andropogon sorghum* (L.) Brot. var. *cafer* (Koern.) see *Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench var. *cafer* (Koern.) Fosb. & Sachet

- Andropogon sorghum* ssp. *halepensis* var. *propinquus* (Kunth) Merr. see *Sorghum halepense* var. *propinquum* (Kunth) Ohwi
- Apluda* L.
- Apluda mutica* L.  
Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob
- \**Arundo* L.
- Arundo bambos* L. see *Bambusa vulgaris* Schrad. ex Wendl.
- Arundo donax* L. see *Phragmites karka* (Retz.) Trin. for Walker & Rodin record.
- \**Arundo donax* L. var. *donax*  
Marianas Is.: Guam  
Caroline Is.: Palau- Koror; Ponape  
Nauru Island
- \**Arundo donax* var. *versicolor* (Miller) Stokes  
*Arundo versicolor* Miller  
Caroline Is.: Palau
- Arundo phragmites* L. see *Phragmites karka* (Retz.) Trin. ex Steud. for Gaudichaud record.
- Arundo tecta* Walt. see *Phragmites karka* (Retz.) Trin. ex Steud. for Safford record.
- \**Avena* L.
- \**Avena sativa* L.  
Marianas Is.: Guam
- \**Axonopus* Beauv.
- \**Axonopus compressus* (Sw.) Beauv.  
*Milium compressum* Sw.  
Mariana Is.: Guam  
Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror, Angaur; Yap; Ponape; Kusaie
- Bambos* Retz. see *Bambusa* Schreb.
- Bambos arundinacea* Retz. see *Bambusa vulgaris* Schrad. ex Wendl. for most Micronesian records, and perhaps also *Bambusa blumeana* Schultes f. for Gaudichaud record.
- Bambos blumeana* (Schultes f.) Safford see *Bambusa blumeana* Schultes f.
- Bambos stricta* Roxb. see *Dendrocalamus strictus* (Roxb.) Nees
- Bambos* sp. of Safford see *Bambusa vulgaris* Schrad. ex Wendl.
- Bambusa* Schreb.  
*Bambos* Retz.
- Bambusa arundinacea* (Retz.) Willd. see *Bambusa vulgaris* Schrad. ex Wendl. for most Micronesian records, *Bambusa blumeana* Schultes f. for Jaluit record.
- Bambusa arundinaria* Willd. ex Merr. (sphalm.) see *Bambusa vulgaris* Schrad. ex Wendl.
- Bambusa atra* Lindley  
Caroline Is.: Palau- Koror
- \**Bambusa balcooa* Roxb.  
Mariana Is.: Guam
- \**Bambusa blumeana* Schultes f.  
*Bambos blumeana* (Schultes f.) W.F. Wight  
*Bambusa spinosa* sensu auct. non Roxb.  
*Bambos arundinacea* sensu Gaud.?

- Bambusa arundinacea* sensu Volkens, Koidzumi non (Retz.) Willd.  
 Marianas Is.: Tinian; Guam  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Koror  
 Marshall Is.: Jaluit?
- Bambusa glaucescens* (Willd.) Sieb. ex Munro see *Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch.  
 \**Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch.  
*Arundo multiplex* Lour.  
*Bambusa glaucescens* (Willd.) Sieb. ex Munro  
*Bambusa nana* Roxb.  
 Marianas Is.: Guam  
 Caroline Is.: Truk- Moen; Ponape  
 Marshall Is.: Jaluit
- Bambusa nana* Roxb. see *Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch.  
 \**Bambusa polymorpha* Munro  
 Marianas Is.: Guam
- Bambusa spinosa* Roxb. see *Bambusa blumeana* Schultes f. for Micronesian records.  
 \**Bambusa tulda* Roxb.  
 Marianas Is.: Guam
- \**Bambusa vulgaris* Schrad. ex Wendl.  
*Arundo bambos* L.  
*Bambos arundinacea* Retz.  
*Bambusa arundinaria* Willd. ex Merr. (sphalm.)  
*Bambusa arundinacea* (Retz.) Willd.  
*Bambos* sp. of Safford  
 Marianas Is.: Pagan; Anatahan; Saipan; Tinian; Rota; Guam  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob; Koror; Sonsorol; Yap; Truk- Moen, Dublon, Udot;  
 Ponape; Kusaie  
 Nauru Island
- \**Bambusa* spp.  
 Marianas Is.: Guam  
 Caroline Is.: Yap; Lamotrek; Truk  
 Banaba (Ocean) Island  
 Gilbert Is.: Marakei
- Bothriochloa* O. Ktze. see *Dichanthium* Willemet  
*Bothriochloa glabra* (Roxb.) Camus see *Dichanthium bladhii* (Retz.) Clayton  
*Bothriochloa glabra* ssp. *haenkei* (J.S. Presl) Henr. see *Dichanthium bladhii* (Retz.) Clayton
- Bothriochloa haenkei* (J.S. Presl) Ohwi see *Dichanthium bladhii* (Retz.) Clayton  
*Bothriochloa intermedia* (R. Br.) Camus see *Dichanthium bladhii* (Retz.) Clayton
- Brachiaria* Griseb. see *Panicum* L.  
*Brachiaria distachya* (L.) Stapf see *Panicum distachyon* L.  
*Brachiaria erucaeformis* (J. E. Sm.) Griseb. see *Panicum erucaeforme* J. E. Sm.  
*Brachiaria miliiformis* (J. S. Presl) Chase see *Panicum miliiforme* J. S. Presl  
*Brachiaria mutica* (Forsk.) Stapf see *Panicum muticum* Forsk.  
*Brachiaria paspaloides* (J. S. Presl) Hubb. see *Panicum ambiguum* Trin.

*Brachiaria reptans* (L.) Gardn. & Hubb. see *Panicum reptans* L.

*Brachiaria subquadriflora* (Trin.) Hitchc. see *Panicum subquadriflorum* Trin.

*Capillipedium* Stapf. see *Dichnathium* Willemet.

*Capriola* Adans. see *Cynodon* Pers.

*Capriola dactylon* (L.) O. Ktze. see *Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers.

*Cenchrus* L.

\**Cenchrus brownii* R. & S.

*Cenchrus viridis* Spreng.

Marianas Is.: Agrigan; Pagan; Alamagan; Saipan; Tinian; Rota; Guam

Caroline Is.: Palau- Malakal, Peliliu, Angaur; Yap; Ulithi; Woleai; Ifaluk; Satawal;  
Truk- Moen, Dublon, Pis; Lukunor; Ponape

Wake Island

Marshall Is.: Eniwetok

*Cenchrus calyculatus* Cav. see *Cenchrus echinatus* L. for Micronesian records.

\**Cenchrus echinatus* L.

*Cenchrus calyculatus* sensu auct. non Cav.

Marianas Is.: Agrigan; Pagan; Alamagan; Saipan; Tinian; Rota; Guam

Caroline Is.: Palau- Koror, Peliliu, Angaur; Yap; Ulithi; Woleai; Lamotrek; Murilo;  
Namunuito; Truk; Namoluk; Satawan; Ant; Ponape

Marcus Island

Wake Island

Marshall Is.: Eniwetok; Bikini; Rongelap; Utirik; Ujae; Kwajalein; Jemo; Likiep;  
Aur; Ailinglapalap; Majuro; Arno; Jaluit

Nauru Island

Gilbert Is.: Butaritari; Marakei; Tarawa; Nonouti; Tabiteuea; Onotoa

*Cenchrus lappaceus* L. see *Centosteca lappacea* (L.) Desv.

*Cenchrus viridis* Spreng. see *Cenchrus brownii* R. & S.

*Centosteca* Desv.

*Centotheca* Desv. (incorrect, later spelling)

*Centosteca lappacea* (L.) Desv.

*Cenchrus lappaceus* L.

*Centotheca latifolia* (Osbeck) Trin.

*Centotheca lappacea* var. *biflora* Benth.

*Centotheca malabarica* sensu Honda non (L.) Merr.

Marianas Is.: Anatahan; Saipan; Rota; Guam

Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror, Ngarakabesang, Aulupse<sup>el</sup>, Peliliu; Yap;  
Truk- Moen, Dublon, Tol, Udot, Fefan; Namoluk; Ponape; Pingelap;  
Kusaie

Marshall Is.: Jaluit

*Centotheca* Desv. ex Beauv. see *Centosteca* Desv.

*Centotheca lappacea* var. *biflora* Benth. see *Centosteca lappacea* (L.) Desv. for Micronesian records.

*Centotheca latifolia* (Osbeck) Trin. see *Centosteca lappacea* (L.) Desv.

*Centotheca malabarica* (L.) Merr. see *Centosteca lappacea* (L.) Desv. for Micronesian records.

*Chaetochloa* Scribn. see *Setaria* Beauv.

*Chaetochloa glauca* (L.) Scribn. see *Setaria pallide-fusca* (Schum.) Stapf & Hubb. for Micronesian records.

*Chaetochloa glauca* var. *aurea* (Hochst.) Wight in Safford see *Setaria pallide-fusca* (Schum.) Stapf & Hubb. for Micronesian plants.

*Chloris* Sw.

*Chloris barbata* Sw. see *Chloris inflata* Link for Micronesian records.

\**Chloris gayana* Kunth

Marianas Is.: Guam

*Chloris incompleta* Roth

Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob

\**Chloris inflata* Link

*Chloris barbata* sensu Sw. non (L.) Sw.

Marianas Is.: Agrigan; Pagan; Sarigan; Anatahan; Saipan; Tinian; Rota; Guam

Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror, Ngarakabesang, Malakal, Peliliu, Angaur; Yap; Ulithi; Truk- Moen; Ponape

Wake Island

Marshall Is.: Eniwetok; Bikini; Kwajalein; Majuro

Nauru Island

Gilbert Is.: Tarawa; Abemama

*Chloris petraea* Sw. see *Eustachys petraea* (Sw.) Desv.

\**Chloris radiata* (L.) Sw.

*Agrostis radiata* L.

Marianas Is.: Saipan; Tinian; Rota; Guam

Caroline Is.: Palau- Koror; Kusaie

\**Chloris virgata* Sw.

Marianas Is.: Saipan

Nauru Island

*Chrysopogon* Trin.

*Rhaphis* Lour.

*Chrysopogon aciculatus* (Retz.) Trin.

*Andropogon aciculatus* Retz.

*Rhaphis aciculata* (Retz.) Desv.

*Andropogon acicularis* sensu Volkens (sphalm.) non Willd.

Marianas Is.: Asuncion; Pagan; Guguan; Saipan; Tinian; Rota; Guam

Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror, Peliliu; Yap; Ulithi; Fais; Woleai; Namonuito; Murilo; Truk- Moen, Ulalu; Namoluk; Lukunor; Ponape

Marshall Is.: Kwajalein

Nauru Island

\**Coix* L.

\**Coix lacryma-jobi* L.

*Coix lacryma-jobi* var. *frumentacea* Mak.

Marianas Is.: Saipan; Tinian; Rota; Guam

Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror, Ngarakabesang, Peliliu; Yap; Truk- Moen; Ponape



*Coix lacryma-jobi* var. *frumentacea* Mak. see *Coix lacryma-jobi* L.

\**Cymbopogon* Spreng.

\**Cymbopogon citratus* (DC. ex Nees) Stapf

*Andropogon citratus* DC. ex Nees

Marianas Is.: Rota; Guam

Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror; Yap

Marshall Is.: Jaluit

\**Cymbopogon nardus* (L.) Rendle

*Andropogon nardus* L.

Marianas Is.: Rota?; Guam

Caroline Is.: Truk- Moen?; Kapingamarangi

*Cynodon* Pers.

*Capriola* Adans.

\**Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers. var. *dactylon*

*Panicum dactylon* L.

*Capriola dactylon* (L.) O. Ktze.

Marianas Is.: Agrigan; Pagan; Alamagan; Sarigan; Anatahan; Medinilla; Saipan;  
Tinian; Rota; Guam

Caroline Is.: Palau- Koror, Malakal, Peliliu; Yap; Ulithi; Nomwin; Truk- Moen;  
Losap; Satawan; Ponape

Wake Island

Marshall Is.: Eniwetok; Kwajalein; Likiep; Majuro; Jaluit

Nauru Island

Gilbert Is.: Tarawa

\**Cynodon dactylon* var. *maritimus* (HBK) Hack.

Marianas Is.: Tinian

Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob

*Cynodon dactylon* var. *parviglumis* (Ohwi) Fosb. & Sachet

*Cynodon parviglumis* Ohwi

Marianas Is.: Agrihan; Pagan; Alamagan; Anatahan; Saipan; Rota

Caroline Is.: Palau- Koror; Yap

*Cynodon parviglumis* Ohwi see *Cynodon dactylon* var. *parviglumis* (Ohwi) Fosb. & Sachet

*Cyrtococcum* Stapf

\**Cyrtococcum oxyphyllum* (Hochst. ex Steud.) Stapf

*Panicum oxyphyllum* Hochst. ex Steud.

*Panicum pilipes* Nees & Arn.

Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror; Truk- Moen

\**Cyrtococcum patens* (L.) Camus

*Panicum patens* L.

Marianas Is.: Tinian

Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob; Truk- Moen, Dublon, Tol; Fefan; Ponape

\**Dactyloctenium* Willd.

*Dactyloctenium aegyptiacum* (L.) Willd. see *Dactyloctenium aegyptium* (L.) Willd.

\**Dactyloctenium aegyptium* (L.) Willd.

*Cynosurus aegyptius* L.

*Dactyloctenium aegyptiacum* (L.) Willd. (orth. mut.)

*Eleusine aegyptiaca* (L.) Desf.

Marianas Is.: Agrigan; Pagan; Alamagan; Saipan; Tinian; Rota; Guam

Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror, Malakal; Yap; Truk- Moen, Param; Ulithi;  
Ponape; Kusaie

Marcus Island

Wake Island

Marshall Is.: Kwajalein; Jaluit

Nauru Island

Gilbert Is.: Tarawa

\**Dendrocalamus* Nees

\**Dendrocalamus forbesii* Ridley

Caroline Is.: Palau- Ngarakabesang

\**Dendrocalamus strictus* (Roxb.) Nees

*Bambos stricta* Roxb.

Marianas Is.: Guam

*Dichanthium* Willemet

*Capillipedium* Stapf

*Bothriochloa* O. Ktze.

\**Dichanthium bladhii* (Retz.) Clayton

*Andropogon bladhii* Retz.

*Andropogon haenkei* Presl

*Dichanthium intermedium* (R. Br.) De Wit & Harl.

*Andropogon intermedius* R. Br.

*Andropogon glaber* Roxb.

*Bothriochloa intermedia* (R. Br.) Camus

*Bothriochloa haenkei* (Presl) Ohwi

*Bothriochloa glabra* (Roxb.) Camus

*Bothriochloa glabra* ssp. *haenkei* (Presl) Henr.

Marianas Is.: Pagan; Saipan; Tinian; Rota; Guam

Caroline Is.: Palau- Koror, Malakal, Angaur; Yap; Fais; Ulithi; Truk- Moen; Ponape

Marshall Is.: Majuro

Nauru Island

\**Dichanthium caricosum* (L.) A. Camus

*Andropogon caricosum* L.

Marianas Is.: Guam

*Dichanthium intermedium* (R. Br.) de Wit & Harl. see *Dichanthium bladhii*  
(Retz.) Clayton

*Digitaria* Hall.

*Syntherisma* Walt.

*Tricachne* Nees

*Digitaria adscendens* (HBK) Henr. see *Digitaria ciliaris* (Retz.) Koel.

*Digitaria appressa* Gaud. (nom. nud.) non (Lam.) Pers.

*Digitaria argyrostachya* (Steud.) Fern. see *Digitaria violascens* Link for Micronesian records.

- \**Digitaria bicornis* (Lam.) R. & S.**  
*Paspalum bicornis* Lam.  
*Digitaria ciliaris* sensu auct. non (Retz.) Koel.  
 Marianas Is.: Pagan; Guguan; Saipan; Tinian; Rota  
 Carolina Is.: Palau- Ngarakabesang; Yap; Ponape?  
 Wake Island
- Digitaria borbonica* Desv. see *Digitaria radicata* (J.S. Presl) Miq. for Micronesian records.
- Digitaria chinensis* Hornem. see *Digitaria violascens* Link for most Micronesian records, *Digitaria ciliaris* (Retz.) Vahl for others. *Digitaria radicata* (J.S. Presl) Miq. for Burcham record.
- Digitaria ciliaris* (Retz.) Koel.**  
*Panicum ciliare* Retz.  
*Digitaria adscendens* (HBK) Henr.  
*Digitaria chinensis* sensu auct. Micr. non Hornem., pro parte  
*Syntherisma ischaemum* sensu auct. Micr. non (Schreb.) Nash  
*Digitaria sanguinalis* sensu auct. Micr. non (L.) Scop.  
*Panicum sanguinale* sensu auct. non L.  
*Syntherisma sanguinalis* sensu auct. non (L.) Dulac  
*Syntherisma ciliaris* (Retz.) Schrader  
 Marianas Is.: Agrigan; Pagan; Sarigan?; Anatahan?; Saipan; Tinian; Rota?; Guam  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob?; Koror?; Yap?; Ulithi; Truk- Dublon; Ponape; Kusaie?  
 Marcus Island?  
 Marshall Is.: Rongelap; Kwajalein  
 Nauru Island
- Digitaria ciliaris* (Retz.) Koel. see *Digitaria bicornis* (Lam.) R. & S. for Micronesian material with heteromorphic spikelets.
- Digitaria corymbosa* (Roxl.) Merr. see *Digitaria setigera* Roth in R. & S. for Micronesian records.
- Digitaria fuscescens* (J.S. Presl) Henr.**  
*Paspalum fuscescens* J.S. Presl  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror; Yap; Truk- Moen; Ponape
- Digitaria gaudichaudii* (Kunth) Buse**  
*Panicum gaudichaudii* Kunth  
*Digitaria stricta* Gaud.  
*Syntherisma stricta* (Gaud.) Hosok.  
*Digitaria robinsonii* Merr.  
*Syntherisma robinsonii* (Merr.) Hosok.  
 Marianas Is.: Maug; Asuncion; Pagan; Guguan; Saipan; Tinian; Rota; Guam  
 Wake Island
- Digitaria hatusimae* Ohwi see *Digitaria longiflora* (Retz.) Pers.
- \**Digitaria henryi* Rendle**  
 Marshall Is.: Kwajalein
- Digitaria heterantha* Merr. see *Digitaria longissima* Mez
- Digitaria horizontalis* Willd. see *Digitaria setigera* Roth in R. & S. for Micronesian records.

**\*Digitaria insularis (L.) Mez***Andropogon insularis* L.*Tricachne insularis* (L.) NeesMarianas Is.: Saipan (Managaha I.) Tinian; Guam  
Wake Island

Marshall Is.: Eniwetok; Bikini; Kwajalein

*Digitaria kanehirae* Ohwi see *Digitaria longissima* Mez*Digitaria latronum* Henr. see *Digitaria mezii* Kaneh.***Digitaria longiflora* (Retz.) Pers.***Paspalum longiflorum* Retz.*Syntherisma longiflora* (Retz.) Skeels*Digitaria hausimae* Ohwi

Caroline Is.: Truk- Moen, Dublon; Ponape

***Digitaria longissima* Mez***Digitaria heterantha* Merr.*Digitaria kanehirae* Ohwi

Caroline Is.: Palau- Kayangl, Peliliu

*Digitaria marianensis* Mez see *Digitaria mezii* Kaneh.***Digitaria mariannensis* Merr.***Syntherisma mariannensis* (Merr.) Hosok.

Marianas Is.: Guam

***Digitaria mezii* Kaneh.***Digitaria marianensis* Mez*Digitaria latronum* Henr.*Syntherisma mezii* (Kaneh.) Hosok.

Marianas Is.: Sarigan; Guam

*Digitaria microbachne* (J.S. Presl) Henr. see *Digitaria setigera* Roth in R. & S.*Digitaria microbachne* var. *calliblepharata* Henr. see *Digitaria setigera* var. *calliblepharata* (Henr.) Veldk.***Digitaria pacifica* Stapf***Digitaria stenotaphrodes* sensu auct. Micronesia non (Nees) Stapf

Gilbert Is.

***Digitaria pentzii* Stent.**

Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob

*Digitaria pruriens* (Fisch. ex. Trin.) Buse see *Digitaria setigera* Roth in R. & S. sensu lato.*Digitaria pruriens* var. *microbachne* (J.S. Presl) Fosb. see *Digitaria setigera* Roth in R. & S.***Digitaria radicata* (J.S. Presl) Miq.***Panicum radicata* J.S. Presl*Digitaria borbonica* Desv.*Digitaria timorensis* (Kunth) Balansa*Digitaria chinensis* sensu Burcham non Hornem.*Digitaria sanguinalis* sensu Glassman non (L.) Scop.

Marianas Is.: Asuncion; Pagan; Alamagan; Sarigan; Saipan; Rota; Guam

Caroline Is.: Palau- Kayangl, Babeldaob, Ngarakabesang, Angaur; Yap; Ulithi; Wo-

leai; Faraulap; Namonuito; Truk- Moen; Udot; Lukunor; Satawan; Ponape; Kusaie

Marshall Is.: Taka; Utirik; Kwajalein; Arno

Nauru Island

Gilbert Is.: Tarawa?

*Digitaria robinsonii* Merr. see *Digitaria gaudichaudii* (Kunth) Buse

*Digitaria ropalotricha* Buse see *Digitaria violascens* Link for Micronesian records.

*Digitaria sanguinalis* (L.) Scop. see *Digitaria ciliaris* (Retz.) Koel. for most Micronesian records, for some, *Digitaria setigera* Roth in R. & S. for some, *Digitaria radicata* (J.S. Presl) Miq.

*Digitaria setigera* Roth in R. & S. (sensu lato, varieties mostly not sorted out).

*Panicum pruriens* Fisch. ex Trin.

*Digitaria pruriens* (Fisch. ex Trin.) Buse

*Syntherisma corymbosa* (Roxb.) Hosok.

*Syntherisma pruriens* (Frisch. ex Trin.) Arthur.

*Digitaria corymbosa* (Roxb.) Merr.

*Digitaria horizontalis* (sensu auct. Micr. non) Willd.

*Paspalum reimarioides* Brongn.

*Panicum sanguinale* sensu auct. non L.

*Panicum microbachne* J.S. Presl

*Digitaria microbachne* (J.S. Presl) Henr.

*Digitaria subhorizontalis* Ohwi

*Digitaria pruriens* var. *microbachne* (J.S. Presl) Fosb.

Marianas Is.: Asuncion; Pagan; Sarigan; Anatahan; Saipan; Tinian; Rota; Guam

Caroline Is.: Palau- Kayangl, Babeldaob, Koror, Peliliu, Angaur; Yap; Ulithi; Eauripik; Woleai; Faraulap; Satawal; Namonuito; Nomwin; Truk- Moen, Udot, Pis; Namoluk; Lukunor; Satawan; Kapingamarangi; Ant; Ponape; Mokil; Pingelap; Kusaie

Marcus Island

Wake Island

Marshall Is.: Eniwetok; Bikini; Ailinginae; Rongelap; Wotho; Lae; Utirik; Ujae; Kwajalein; Ailuk; Jemo; Likiep; Ailinglapalap; Majuro; Arno; Jaluit

Nauru Island

Gilbert Is.: Butaritari; Marakei; Tarawa; Abemama; Nikunau

*Digitaria setigera* var. *calliblepharata* (Henr.) Veldk.

*Digitaria microbachne* var. *calliblepharata* Henr.

Marianas Is.: Alamagan; Rota; Guam

*Digitaria stenotaphrodes* (Nees) Stapf see *Digitaria pacifica* Stapf for Gilbert Is. record; Caroline record is mistake in locality.

*Digitaria stricta* Gaud. see *Digitaria gaudichaudii* (Kunth) Buse

*Digitaria subhorizontalis* Ohwi see *Digitaria setigera* Roth in R. & S.

*Digitaria timorensis* (Kunth) Balansa see *Digitaria radicata* (J.S. Presl) Miq.

\**Digitaria violascens* Link

*Digitaria argyrostachya* (Steud.) Fern.

*Digitaria ropalotricha* sensu auct. Micr. non Buse

*Digitaria chinensis* sensu auct. Micr. non Hornem., pro maxima parte

Marianas Is.: Tinian; Guam

Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror, Ngarakabesang, Peliliu; Yap; Fais; Truk-  
Moen; Ponape

Nauru Island

*Dimeria* R. Br.

*Haplachne* J.S. Presl

*Dimeria chloridiformis* (Gaud.) K. Schum. & Laut.

*Andropogon chloridiformis* Gaud.

*Haplachne pilosissima* J.S. Presl

*Dimeria pilosissima* (J.S. Presl) Trin.

Marianas Is.: Guam

*Dimeria chloridiformis* (Gaud.) K. Schum. & Laut. see *Dimeria ciliata* var. *heteromorpha* Reeder for Palau and Yap plants.

*Dimeria ciliata* Merr. (var. *ciliata* not known from Micronesia)

*Dimeria ciliata* var. *heteromorpha* Reeder

*Dimeria fuscescens* sensu Volken's non Trin.

*Dimeria chloridiformis* sensu Ohwi 1941, non (Gaud.) K. Schum. & Laut.

Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror; Yap

*Dimeria fuscescens* Trin. see *Dimeria ciliata* var. *heteromorpha* Reeder for Micronesian records.

*Dimeria ornithopoda* Trin. (var. *ornithopoda* not known from Micronesia)

*Dimeria ornithopoda* var. *tenera* (Trin.) Hack.

*Dimeria tenera* Trin.

*Dimeria paniculata* Hosok.

Marianas Is.: Guam

Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror; Yap

*Dimeria paniculata* Hosok. see *Dimeria ornithopoda* var. *tenera* (Trin.) Hack.

*Dimeria pilosissima* (Presl) Trin. see *Dimeria chloridiformis* (Gaud.) K. Schum.

*Dimeria tenera* Trin. see *Dimeria ornithopoda* var. *tenera* (Trin.) Hack.

\**Echinochloa* Beauv.

\**Echinochloa colonum* (L.) Link

*Panicum colonum* L.

*Echinochloa crus-galli* subsp. *colona* (L.) Honda

*Optismenus colonum* (L.) HBK.

Marianas Is.: Saipan; Tinian; Rota; Guam

Caroline Is.: Palau- Koror, Malakal, Aulupse'el, Angaur; Yap; Ulithi; Truk- Moen;  
Ponape; Kusaie

\**Echinochloa crus-galli* (L.) Beauv. (var. *crus-galli* not known from Micronesia)

*Panicum crus-galli* L.

\**Echinochloa crus-galli* var. *austro-japonensis* Ohwi

Caroline Is.: Ulithi; Faraulap

Marshall Is.: Jaluit

Gilbert Is.: Butaritari

*Echinochloa crus-galli* subsp. *colona* (L.) Honda see *Echinochloa colonum* (L.) Link

\**Echinochloa crus-galli* var. *hispidula* (Retz.) Honda

*Panicum hispidulum* Retz.

*Echinochloa crus-pavonis* (HBK) Schult.

Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob; Yap; Ulithi; Woleai; Ifaluk

*Echinochloa crus-pavonis* (HBK) Schult. see *Echinochloa crus-galli* var. *hispidula* (Retz.) Honda

\**Echinochloa glabrescens* Munro ex Hook. f.

Caroline Is.: Ulithi

\**Echinochloa picta* (Koen.) Michael

*Panicum pictum* Koen.

Marianas Is.: Guam

*Ectrosia* R. Br.

*Ectrosia leporina* R. Br.

Caroline Is.: Palau- Koror, Ngarakabesang

*Ectrosiopsis* (Ohwi) Jansen

*Ectrosiopsis subaristata* (Chase) Janson

*Eragrostis subaristata* Chase

Caroline Is.: Yap

\**Eleusine* Gaertn.

*Eleusine aegyptiaca* (L.) Desf. see *Dactyloctenium aegyptium* (L.) Willd.

\**Eleusine coracana* (L.) Gaertn.

*Cynosurus coracanus* L.

Marianas Is.: Guam

\**Eleusine indica* (L.) Gaertn.

*Cynosurus indicus* L.

Marianas Is.: Agrigan; Pagan; Alamagan; Sarigan; Anatahan; Saipan; Tinian; Rota; Guam

Caroline Is.: Palau- Kayangl, Babeldaob, Koror, Ngarakabesang, Malakal, Urukthapel, Ngeanges, Peliliu, Angaur; Yap; Ulithi; Fais; Eauripik; Woleai; Faraulap; Ifaluk; Lamotrek; Satawal; Puluwat; Namonuito; Murilo; Nomwin; Truk- Moen, Pis; Nama; Namoluk; Etal; Lukunor; Satawan; Kapingamarangi; Ant; Ponape; Mokil; Pingelap; Kusaie

Marcus Island

Wake Island

Marshall Is.: Eniwetok; Bikini; Ailinginae; Rongelap; Utirik; Ujelang; Ujae; Wotho; Lae; Kwajalein; Ailuk; Jemo; Likiep; Ailinglapalap; Majuro; Arno; Kili; Jaluit

Nauru Island

Gilbert Is.: Butaritari; Marakei; Tarawa; Abemama; Tabiteuea

*Eragrostis* N. M. v. Wolf

*Eragrostis amabilis* (L.) W. & A.

*Eragrostis tenella* (L.) Beauv. ex R. & S.

*Poa amabilis* L.

*Eragrostis plumosa* (Retz.) Link

Marianas Is.: Agrigan; Pagan; Alamagan; Sarigan; Anatahan; Saipan; Tinian; Rota; Guam

Caroline Is.: Palau- Kayangl, Koror, Ngeanges, Eil Malk, Peliliu; Yap; Ulithi; Fais; Eauripik; Woleai; Faraulap; Ifaluk; Satawal; Lamotrek; Namonuito; Murilo; Truk- Pis; Losap; Namoluk; Lukunor; Nukuoro; Kapingamaringi; Ant; Ponape; Mokil; Pingelap; Kusaie

Wake Island

Marshall Is.: Eniwetok; Rongelap; Rongerik; Utirik; Ujelang; Ujae; Wotho; Lae; Kwajalein; Ailuk; Jemo; Likiep; Aur; Ailinglapalap; Majuro; Arno; Jaluit

Nauru Island

Banaba (Ocean) Island

Gilbert Is.: Butaritari; Marakei; Tarawa; Nonouti; Tabiteuea; Onotoa

\**Eragrostis atrovirens* (Desf.) Trin.

*Poa atrovirens* Desf.

Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob

\**Eragrostis bahiensis* Schrader ex Schultes

Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob

\**Eragrostis brownii* (Kunth) Nees in H. & A.

Marianas Is.: Rota

Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob

Marshall Is.: Kwajalein

\**Eragrostis ciliaris* (L.) R. Br.

*Poa ciliaris* L.

Marianas Is.: Pagan; Saipan; Tinian; Rota; Guam

Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob

Marshall Is.: Majuro; Arno; Jaluit

\**Eragrostis minor* Host

*Eragrostis poaeoides* Beauv. ex R. & S.

Marianas Is.: Saipan; Tinian; Rota; Guam

Wake Island

*Eragrostis multicaulis* Steud. see *Eragrostis pilosa* (L.) Beauv.

*Eragrostis niwahokori* Honda see *Eragrostis pilosa* (L.) Beauv.

\**Eragrostis pectinacea* (Michx.) Nees

Caroline Is.: Truk

\**Eragrostis pilosa* (L.) Beauv.

*Poa pilosa* L.

*Eragrostis multicaulis* Steud.

*Eragrostis niwahokori* Honda

Mariana Is.: Guam

Caroline Is.: Palau- Koror; Truk- Moen; Ponape

*Eragrostis plumosa* (Retz.) Link see *Eragrostis tenella* (L.) Beauv.

*Eragrostis poaeoides* Beauv. ex R. & S. see *Eragrostis minor* Host



- \**Eragrostis scabriflora* Swallen  
Marshall Is.: Eniwetok  
*Eragrostis telella* (L.) Beauv. see *Eragrostis amabilis* W. & A.  
*Eragrostis whitneyi* Fosb.  
Gilbert Is.: Onotoa
- \**Eremochloa* Buse  
\**Eremochloa ophiuroides* (Munro) Hack.  
*Ischaemum ophiuroides* Munro  
Marianas Is.: Guam
- Eriachne* R. Br.  
*Eriachne pallescens* R. Br.  
Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror; Yap  
*Erianthus Michx.* see *Miscanthus* Anders. for Micronesian species.  
*Erianthus floridulus* (Labill.) Schult. see *Miscanthus floridulus* (Labill.) Warb. ex K.  
Schum. & Laut.
- Eriochloa* HBK  
*Eriochloa procera* (Retz.) Hubb.  
*Agrostis procera* Retz.  
Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror; Truk- Moen
- Eulalia* Kunth  
*Eulalia fulva* (R. Br.) O. Ktze.  
*Saccharum fulvum* R. Br.  
Marianas Is.: Rota  
*Eulalia glabrata* Brongn. see *Microstegium glabratum* (Brongn.) A. Camus  
*Eulalia praemorsa* (Nees) Stapf see *Polytrias amaura* (Buse) O. Ktze.  
*Eulalia simplex* Hosok. see *Andropogon fragilis* R. Br.
- \**Eustachys* Desv.  
*Chloris* sect. *Eustachys* (Desv.) Reich.
- \**Eustachys petraea* (Sw.) Desv.  
*Chloris petraea* Sw.  
Marianas Is.: Saipan; Tinian; Rota; Guam  
Caroline Is.: Palau- Angaur; Truk- Moen; Ponape  
Marshall Is.: Kwajalein; Majuro  
Gilbert Is.: Tarawa
- Garnotia* Brongn.  
*Garnotia stricta* Brongn.  
*Garnotia stricta* var. *marianarum* Santos  
Marianas Is.: Guam  
Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob  
*Garnotia stricta* var. *marianarum* Santos see *Garnotia stricta* Brongn.
- Hackelochloa* O. Ktze.  
*Manisuris* L. pro parte  
*Rytilix* Raf.  
*Hackelochloa granularis* (L.) O. Ktze.

- Cenchrus granularis* L.  
*Manisuris granularis* (L.) L. f.  
*Rytlix granularis* (L.) Skeels  
 Caroline Is.: Yap
- Haplachne* J.S. Presl see *Dimeria* R. Br.  
*Haplachne pilosissima* J.S. Presl see *Dimeria chloridiformis* (Gaud.) K. Schum. & Laut.  
*Hemarthria* R. Br. see *Heteropholis* Hubb., or *Lepturus* R. Br. for Gaudichaud record.  
*Hemarthria compressa* R. Br. see *Lepturus repens* R. Br. for Gaudichaud record.  
*Heteropholis* Hubb.  
*Thaumastochloa* Hubb. pro parte  
*Ophiuros* Gaertn f.  
*Hemarthria* R. Br.
- Heteropholis cochinchinensis* (Lour.) Clayton  
*Phleum cochinchinense* Lour.  
*Thaumastochloa cochinchinensis* (Lour.) Hubb.  
*Ophiuros monostachys* Presl  
*Rottboellia* sp. of Volkens  
 Marianas Is.  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror; Yap
- Heteropogon* Pers.  
*Heteropogon contortus* (L.) Beauv.  
*Andropogon contortus* L.  
*Heteropogon hirtus* sensu Gaud. non Pers.  
 Marianas Is.: Asuncion; Agrigan; Pagan; Alamagan; Guguan; Medinilla; Saipan;  
 Tinian; Rota; Guam
- Heteropogon hirtus* Pers. see *Heteropogon contortus* (L.) Beauv. for Gaudichaud record.  
*Holcus* L. see *Sorghum* Moench for Micronesian records.  
*Holcus halepensis* L. see *Sorghum halepense* (L.) Pers.  
*Holcus sorghum* L. see *Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench
- \**Hyparrhenia* Anders.  
 \**Hyparrhenia rufa* (Nees) Stapf  
*Trachypogon rufus* Nees  
*Andropogon rufus* (Nees) Kunth  
 Marianas Is.: Guam
- Imperata* Cyr.  
*Imperata arundinacea* Cyr. see *Imperata conferta* (J.S. Presl) Ohwi probably at least for  
 Micronesian records.  
 \**Imperata conferta* (J.S. Presl) Ohwi  
*Saccharum confertum* Presl  
*Imperata arundinacea* sensu auct. Micr. non Cyr.  
*Imperata cylindrica* var. *major* (Nees) Hubb.  
*Imperata exaltata* Brongn.  
 Marianas Is.: Saipan; Tinian; Rota; Guam  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror, Aulupse'el, Angaur; Yap

- \*Imperata cylindrica** (L.) Beauv.  
 Marianas Is.: Saipan; Tinian; Guam
- Imperata cylindrica* var. *major* (Nees) Hubb. see *Imperata conferta* (J.S. Presl) Ohwi
- Imperata exaltata* Brongn. see *Imperata conferta* (J.S. Presl) Ohwi
- Isachne** R. Br.
- Isachne carolinensis*** Ohwi  
*Isachne firmula* sensu Hosokawa non Buse  
 Caroline Is.: Ponape
- Isachne confusa*** Ohwi  
*Isachne rigida* sensu auct. non Nees ex Steud.  
*Isachne rhignon* sensu Ohwi non (Steud.) Ohwi
- Isachne confusa*** Ohwi var. *confusa*  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror; Yap; Truk- Moen
- Isachne confusa*** var. *purpurascens* (Glassman) Fosb. & Sachet  
*Isachne purpurascens* Glassman  
 Caroline Is.: Ponape
- Isachne firmula* Buse see *Isachne carolinensis* Ohwi
- Isachne globosa*** (Thunb.) O. Ktze. var. *globosa*  
*Milium globosum* Thunb.  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror; Yap
- Isachne globosa*** var. *ciliaris* Ohwi  
 Caroline Is.: Truk- Dublon
- Isachne globosa* (Thunb.) O. Ktze. see also *Isachne ponapensis* Hosok. for Ponape record.
- Isachne miliacea*** Roth var. *miliacea*  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror, Malakal; Yap
- Isachne miliacea*** var. *minutula* (Gaud.) Fosb. & Sachet  
*Panicum minutulum* Gaud.  
*Isachne minutula* (Gaud.) Kunth  
*Isachne pulchella* sensu auct. Micron. non Roth  
 Marianas Is.: Guam  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror; Yap
- Isachne minutula* (Gaud.) Kunth see *Isachne miliacea* var. *minutula* (Gaud.) Fosb. & Sachet.
- Isachne ponapensis*** Hosok.  
*Isachne globosa* sensu Hosok. non (Thunb.) O. Ktze.  
 Caroline Is.: Ponape
- Isachne pulchella* Roth see *Isachne miliacea* var. *minutula* (Gaud.) Fosb. & Sachet for Guam record.
- Isachne purpurascens* Glassman see *Isachne confusa* var. *purpurascens* (Glassman) Fosb. & Sachet
- Isachne rhignon* (Steud.) Ohwi see *Isachne confusa* Ohwi for Micronesian records.
- Isachne rigida* Nees ex Steud. see *Isachne confusa* Ohwi for Micronesian records.
- Ischaemum** L

***Ischaemum barbatum* Retz.**

Marianas Is.: Rota (Gaudichaud citation, unidentified)

***Ischaemum chordatum* (Trin.) Hack. ex Warb. see *Ischaemum polystachyum* J.S. Presl var. *polystachyum* and *Ischaemum polystachyum* var. *chordatum* (Trin.) Fosb. & Sacht.**

***Ischaemum digitatum* Brongn. see *Ischaemum polystachyum* J.S. Presl and *Ischaemum polystachyum* var. *chordatum* (Trin.) Fosb. & Sacht.**

***Ischaemum digitatum* Brong. var. *digitatum* see *Ischaemum polystachyum* var. *chordatum* (Trin.) Fosb. & Sacht and *Ischaemum polystachyum* var. *intermedium* (Brongn.) Fosb. & Sacht.**

***Ischaemum digitatum* var. *polystachyum* (Presl) Hack. see *Ischaemum polystachyum* J.S. Presl var. *polystachyum*.**

***Ischaemum indicum* (Houttuyn) Merr.**

*Phleum indicum* Houttuyn

Caroline Is.: Yap; Murilo; Truk- Moen; Losap; Lukunor; Satawan; Ponape

***Ischaemum intermedium* Brongn. see *Ischaemum polystachyum* var. *intermedium* (Brongn.) Fosb. & Sacht**

***Ischaemum longisetum* Merr. var. *longisetum***

Marianas Is.: Saipan; Tinian; Rota; Guam

***Ischaemum longisetum* var. *raulersoniae* Fosb. & Sacht**

Marianas Is.: Asuncion; Pagan; Alamagan; Sarigan?; Anatahan

***Ischaemum muticum* L. var. *muticum***

Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror, Ngarakabesang, Malakal, Angaur; Nomwin; Truk- Moen, Dublon, Tol, Udot, Romonum (Ulalu), Pis

***Ischaemum muticum* var. *aristuliferum* Fosb. & Sacht**

Caroline Is.: Palau- Kayangl, Babeldaob, Koror, Ngarakabesang, Urukthapel; Yap; Ponape

***Ischaemum paniceum* (Steud.) Chauvin ex Chase see *Ischaemum polystachyum* var. *intermedium* (Brongn.) Fosb. & Sacht.**

***Ischaemum polystachyum* J.S. Presl sensu lato**

*Ischaemum digitatum* Brongn.

*Ischaemum intermedium* Brongn.

*Spodiopogon chordatum* Trin.

*Ischaemum chordatum* (Trin.) Hack. ex Warb.

*Ischaemum digitatum* var. *polystachyum* (Presl) Hack.

***Ischaemum polystachyum* Presl var. *polystachyum***

*Ischaemum digitatum* var. *polystachyum* (Presl) Hack.

*Andropogon mariannae* Steud.

*Spodiopogon chordatum* Trin. pro parte

*Ischaemum chordatum* (Trin.) Hack. ex Warb. pro parte

Marianas Is.: Rota; Guam

***Ischaemum polystachyum* var. *chordatum* (Trin.) Fosb. & Sacht**

*Spodiopogon chordatum* Trin. pro parte

*Ischaemum chordatum* (Trin.) Hack. ex Warb. pro parte

*Ischaemum timorense* var.  $\delta$  *chordatum* (Trin.) Hack.

*Ischaemum digitatum* Brongn.

*Ischaemum digitatum* Brongn. var. *digitatum* sensu Fosberg et al. (1980)

Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror, Ngarakabesang, Malakal, Aulupse'el; Yap; Ponape?

*Ischaemum polystachyum* var. *hillii* Fosb. & Sachet

Caroline Is.: Palau- Koror

*Ischaemum polystachyum* var. *intermedium* (Brongn.) Fosb. & Sachet

*Ischaemum intermedium* Brongn.

*Ischaemum digitatum* var. *digitatum* sensu Fosberg et al. pro parte non Brongn.

*Andropogon paniceus* Steud.

*Ischaemum paniceum* (Steud.) Chauvin ex Chase

Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror; Yap; Ifaluk; Ponape; Kusaie

*Ischaemum rugosum* Salisb. (var. *rugosum* not known from Micronesia)

*Ischaemum rugosum* var. *segetum* (Trin.) Hackel

*Ischaemum segetum* Trin.

Marianas Is.: Guam

Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob

*Ischaemum setaceum* Honda

Caroline Is.: Ponape

*Ischaemum timorense* Kunth

Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Peleliu; Yap; Woleai; Truk- Moen; Ponape

*Ischaemum timorense* var.  $\delta$  *chordatum* (Trin.) Hack. see *Ischaemum polystachyum* J.S.

Presl var. *chordatum* (Trin.) Fosb. & Sachet.

*Leptochloa* Beauv.

\**Leptochloa filiformis* (Lam.) Beauv.

*Festuca filiformis* Lam.

Marianas Is.: Saipan

*Leptochloa panicea* (Retz.) Ohwi

*Poa panicea* Retz.

Marianas Is.: Saipan

*Lepturopetium* Morat

*Lepturopetium marshallense* Fosb. & Sachet

Marianas Is.: Rota

Marshall Is.: Eniwetok

*Lepturus* R. Br.

*Monerma* Beauv.

*Lepturus acutiglumis* Steud. see *Lepturus repens* (Forst.) R. Br. var. *repens*

*Lepturus cinereus* Burcham see *Lepturus repens* var. *cinereus* (Burch.) Fosb.

*Lepturus gasparricensis* Fosb.

Wake Island

Marshall Is.: Pokak

*Lepturus gasparricensis* X *L. repens* var. *septentrionalis* ?

Wake Island

Marshall Is.: Pokak

*Lepturus mildbraedianus* H. & P. see *Lepturus repens* var. *septentrionalis* Fosb.

***Lepturus pilgerianus* Hans. & Potzt.**

Gilbert Is.: Tarawa

***Lepturus repens* (Forst. f.) R. Br. (sensu lato, variety undetermined)***Rottboellia repens* Forst. f.*Monerma repens* (Forst. f.) Beauv.*Hemarthria compressa* sensu Gaud. non R. Br.

Marianas Is.: Asuncion; Tinian

Caroline Is.: Palau; Sonsorol; Puluwat; Truk; Etal

Marshall Is.: "Radak"

Gilbert Is.

***Lepturus repens* (Forst. f.) R. Br. var. *repens****Lepturus acutiglumis* sensu Luomala non Steud.*Rottboellia* sp. of W.A. Bryan

Marianas Is.: Tinian; Guam

Caroline Is.: Ulithi

Marcus Island

Marshall Is.: Eniwetok

Gilbert Is.: Onotoa

***Lepturus repens* var. *repens* X *L. repens* var. *septentrionalis* Fosb.**

Wake Island

***Lepturus repens* var. *repens* X *L. repens* var. *subulatus* Fosb.**

Marianas Is.: Agrigan; Saipan; Rota; Guam

Caroline Is.: Palau-Aulupse'el, Peliliu; Ulithi; Satawal; Namonuito

Gilbert Is.: Butaritari

***Lepturus repens* var. *cinereus* (Burcham) Fosb.***Lepturus cinerea* Burcham

Marianas Is.: Saipan; Rota; Guam

Caroline Is.: Palau- Angaur; Ulithi; Eauripik; Ifaluk; Kapingamarangi

Gilbert Is.: Tarawa

***Lepturus repens* var. *cinereus* X *L. repens* var. *septentrionalis* Fosb.**

Caroline Is.: Ulithi; Woleai; Ifaluk; Kapingamarangi

Marshall Is.: Eniwetok

***Lepturus repens* var. *occidentalis* Fosb.**

Marianas Is.: Saipan

Caroline Is.: "Ulea (Woleai?) et Luganor"

Marshall Is.: "Radak"; Eniwetok

***Lepturus repens* var. *septentrionalis* Fosb.***Lepturus mildbraedianus* H. & P.

Marianas Is.: Tinian

Caroline Is.: Ulithi; Ifaluk; Namonuito; Nama; Losap; Lukunor; Satawan; Nukuoro;  
Kapingamarangi; Ngatik

Wake Island

Marshall Is.: Pokak; Bikar; Eniwetok; Bikini; Ailinginae; Rongelap; Rongerik; Taka;  
Utirik; Ujae; Wotho; Lae; Kwajalein; Ailuk; Jemo; Likiep; Aur; Ma-  
juro; Arno; Jaluit; "Radak"

Gilbert Is.: Marakei; Tarawa

***Lepturus repens* var. *subulatus* Fosb.**

Marianas Is.: Pagan; Saipan; Rota; Guam

Caroline Is.: Palau- Kayangl, Urukthapel, Peliliu; Helen Reef; Yap; Ulithi; Ifaluk; Eauripik; Faraulap; Lamotrek; Namonuito; Murilo; Nomwin; Truk- Pis, Epitar, Ferit; Nama; Namoluk; Lukunor; Nukuoro; Kapingamaringi; Ant ?; Ponape; Mokil

Marshall Is.: Bikar; Eniwetok; Bikini; Utirik; Ujelang; Kwajalein; Aur; Ailinglappal; Arno

Nauru Island

Gilbert Is.: Butaritari; Marakei; Abaiang; Tarawa; Nonouti; Tabiteuea; Onotoa

***Lepturus repens* var. *subulatus* X *L. repens* var. *septentrionalis* Fosb. ?**

Marianas Is.: Guam

Caroline Is.: Namonuito; Murilo; Nomwin

Marshall Is.: Kwajalein

Gilbert Is.: Tabiteuea; Onotoa

***Lophatherum* Brongn.*****Lophatherum gracile* Brongn.**

Marianas Is.: Rota ?

Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob

*Manisuris* L. see *Hackelochloa* O. Ktze. for Micronesian records.*Manisuris granularis* (L.) L. f. see *Hackelochloa granularis* (L.) O. Ktze.**\**Melinis* Beauv.****\**Melinis minutiflora* Beauv.**

Marianas Is.: Guam

Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob

***Microstegium* Nees**

Pollinia Trin. non Spreng.

***Microstegium glabratum* (Brongn.) A. Camus***Eulalia glabrata* Brongn.*Pollinia glabrata* (Brongn.) Trin.

Marianas Is.: Guam

Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob; Yap; Truk- Moen, Dublon, Tol, Fefan; Ponape; Kusaie

***Microstegium pseudeulalia* Hosok.***Schizachyrium pseudeulalia* (Hosok.) Blake

Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob

***Microstegium spectabile* (Trin.) A. Camus***Pollinia spectabilis* Trin.

Caroline Is.: Ponape

***Microstegium spectabile* f. *cryptochaetum* Ohwi**

Caroline Is.: Ponape

***Microstegium tenue* (Trin.) Hosok.***Pollinia tenuis* Trin.

Caroline Is.: Kusaie

***Miscanthus* Anders.***Xiphagrostis* Coville ex Safford

*Miscanthus floridulus* (Labill.) Warb. ex K. Schum. & Laut.

*Saccharum floridulum* Labill.

*Miscanthus japonicus* (Thunb.) Anders.

*Erianthus floridulus* (Labill.) Schult.

*Xiphagrostis floridula* (Labill.) Coville ex Safford

Marianas Is.: Maug; Asuncion; Agrigan; Pagan; Alamagan; Sarigan; Anatahan; Saipan; Tinian; Rota; Guam

Caroline Is.: Palau?; Truk- Moen, Dublon, Udot, Uman; Ponape; Kusaie

*Miscanthus japonicus* (Thunb.) Anders. see *Miscanthus floridulus* (Labill.) Warb. ex K. Schum. & Laut.

\**Miscanthus sinensis* Anders.

Marshall Is.: Jaluit

*Monerma* Beauv. see *Lepturus* R. Br.

*Monerma repens* (Forst.) Beauv. see *Lepturus repens* (Forst.) R. Br.

*Ophiuros* Gaertn. f. see *Heteropholis* Hubb. for Micronesian records.

*Ophiuros monostachys* Presl see *Heteropholis cochinchinensis* (Lour.) Clayton

*Oplismenus* Beauv.

*Oplismenus colonum* (L.) HBK. see *Echinochloa colonum* (L.) Link

*Oplismenus compositus* (L.) Beauv. var. *compositus*

*Panicum compositum* L.

*Panicum hirtellum* sensu Gaud. non L.

Marianas Is.: Asuncion; Agrigan; Alamagan; Anatahan; Guguan; Saipan; Rota; Guam

Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob; Yap; Ulithi; Ifaluk; Namonuito; Nomwin; Truk- Moen, Dublon, Pis, Udot; Lukunor; Nukuoro; Ponape; Mokil; Kusaie

Marshall Is.: Majuro; Arno; Jaluit

*Oplismenus compositus* var. *patens* (Honda) Ohwi

*Oplismenus patens* Honda

Marianas Is.: Sarigan; Guam

Caroline Is.: Murilo

*Oplismenus hirtellus* (L.) Beauv. var. *hirtellus*

*Panicum hirtellus* L.

Marianas Is.: Rota; Guam

Caroline Is.: Ponape

*Oplismenus hirtellus* var. *imbecillis* (R. Br.) Fosb. & Sachet

*Orthopogon imbecillis* R. Br.

*Oplismenus imbecillis* (R. Br.) R. & S.

*Oplismenus undulatifolius* sensu auct. non (Ard.) Beauv.

*Oplismenus undulatifolius* var. *imbecillis* (R. Br.) Hack.

*Oplismenus hirtellus* subsp. *imbecillis* (R. Br.) Scholz

Marianas Is.: Asuncion; Anatahan; Tinian; Rota; Guam

Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Ngarakabesang, Koror, Malakal; Nukuoro; Yap; Ponape

*Oplismenus hirtellus* subsp. *imbecillis* (R. Br.) Scholz see *Oplismenus hirtellus* var. *imbecillis* (R. Br.) Fosb. & Sachet

*Oplismenus hirtellus* var. *microphyllus* (Honda) Fosb. & Sachet



- Oplismenus microphyllus* Honda  
*Oplismenus undulatifolius* var. *microphyllus* (Honda) Ohwi  
*Oplismenus hirtellus* ssp. *microphyllus* (Honda) Scholz  
 Marianas Is.: Sarigan; Guam  
 Caroline Is.: Yap; Ponape  
*Oplismenus hirtellus* ssp. *microphyllus* (Honda) Scholz see *Oplismenus hirtellus* var. *microphyllus* (Honda) Fosb. & Sachet  
*Oplismenus imbecillis* (R. Br.) R. & S. see *Oplismenus hirtellus* var. *imbecillis* (R. Br.) Fosb. & Sachet  
*Oplismenus undulatifolius* (Ard.) Beauv. see *Oplismenus hirtellus* var. *imbecillis* (R. Br.) Fosb. & Sachet for Micronesian records.  
*Oplismenus undulatifolius* var. *imbecillis* (R. Br.) Hack. see *Oplismenus hirtellus* var. *imbecillis* (R. Br.) Fosb. & Sachet  
*Oplismenus undulatifolius* var. *microphyllus* (Honda) Ohwi see *Oplismenus hirtellus* var. *microphyllus* (Honda) Fosb. & Sachet
- Oryza* L.**  
 \**Oryza sativa* L.  
 Marianas Is.: Rota; Guam  
 Caroline Is.: Palau; Yap; Truk- Fefan; Ponape
- Osterdamia* Neck. see *Zoysia* Willd.  
*Osterdamia japonica* (Steud.) Hitchc. see *Zoysia japonica* Steud.  
*Oxytenanthera* Munro see *Schizostachyum* Nees for Micronesian records.  
*Oxytenanthera warburgii* (Hack.) K. Sch. see *Schizostachyum lima* (Blanco) Merr. at least for Micronesian records.
- Panicum* L.**  
*Brachiaria* Griseb.  
*Urochloa* Beauv.
- Panicum ambiguum* Trin.**  
*Urochloa paspaloides* J.S. Presl non *Panicum paspaloides* Pers. nec Hayata  
*Brachiaria paspaloides* (J.S. Presl) Hubb.  
 Marianas Is.: Guam  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror; Yap; Ulithi; Kapingamarangi
- Panicum antidotale* Retz.**  
 Marianas Is.: Tinian
- Panicum barbinode* Trin. see *Panicum muticum* Forsk.  
*Panicum ciliare* Retz. see *Digitaria ciliaris* (Retz.) Koel.  
*Panicum colonum* L. see *Echinochloa colonum* (L.) Link  
*Panicum contractum* W. & A. see *Sacciolepis indica* (L.) Chase  
*Panicum crus-galli* L. see *Echinochloa crus-galli* (L.) Beauv.
- Panicum distachyon* L.**  
*Brachiaria distachya* (L.) Stapf  
 Marianas Is.: Anatahan; Guam  
 Caroline Is.: Yap  
 Gilbert Is.: Tarawa
- Panicum erucaeforme* J. E. Smith**

- Brachiaria erucaeformis* (J.E. Sm.) Griseb.  
*Panicum isachne* Roth ex R. & S.  
 Marianas Is.: Guam
- Panicum gaudichaudii* Kunth see *Digitaria gaudichaudii* (Kunth) Buse  
*Panicum hirtellum* L. see *Oplismenus compositus* (L.) Beauv. for Micronesian records.  
*Panicum indicum* L. see *Sacciolepis indica* (L.) Chase  
*Panicum isachne* Roth ex R. & S. see *Panicum erucaeforme* J.E. Smith  
*Panicum luzonense* J.S. Presl  
*Panicum tuberculatum* J.S. Presl  
 Marianas Is.: Guam  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob
- \**Panicum maximum* Jacq.  
 Marianas Is.: Maug; Saipan; Tinian; Rota; Guam  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror; Namoluk; Ponape
- Panicum microbachne* J.S. Presl see *Digitaria setigera* Roth  
*Panicum miliiforme* J.S. Presl  
*Brachiaria miliiformis* (J. S. Presl) Chase  
 Marianas Is.: Guam
- Panicum minutulum* Gaud. see *Isachne miliacea* Roth var. *minutula* (Gaud.) Fosb. & Sacht  
*Panicum molle* Sw. see *Panicum muticum* Forsk. for Micronesian records.
- \**Panicum muticum* Forsk.  
*Brachiaria mutica* (Forsk.) Stapf  
*Panicum molle* sensu auct. non Sw.  
*Panicum purpurascens* Raddi  
*Panicum barbinode* Trin.  
 Marianas Is.: Saipan; Guam  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror
- Panicum oxyphyllum* Hochst. ex Steud. see *Cyrtococcum oxyphyllum* (Hochst. ex Steud.) Stapf
- Panicum palauense* Ohwi  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob
- Panicum patens* L. see *Cyrtococcum patens* (L.) Camus  
*Panicum phleiforme* Presl see *Sacciolepis indica* (L.) Chase  
*Panicum pilipes* Nees & Arn. see *Cyrtococcum oxyphyllum* (Hochst. ex Steud.) Stapf  
*Panicum prostratum* Lam. see *Panicum reptans* L.  
*Panicum pruriens* (Fisch. ex Trin.) Buse see *Digitaria setigera* Roth ex R. & S.  
*Panicum purpurascens* Raddi see *Panicum muticum* Forsk.
- Panicum repens* L.  
 Marianas Is.: Saipan  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Koror
- Panicum reptans* L.  
*Panicum prostratum* Lam.  
*Brachiaria reptans* (L.) Gardn. & C. E. Hubb.  
 Marianas Is.: Agrigan; Tinian; Saipan; Guam  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Angaur; Yap

*Panicum sanguinale* L. see *Digitaria ciliaris* (Retz.) Koel. and *Digitaria setigera* Roth ex R. & S. for Micronesian records.

*Panicum subquadruparum* Trin.

*Brachiaria subquadrupara* (Trin.) Hitchc.

Marianas Is.: Pagan; Saipan; Tinian; Guam

Caroline Is.: Palau- Malakal; Yap; Ulithi

Gilbert Is.: Tarawa

*Panicum tuberculatum* J.S. Presl see *Panicum luzonense* J.S. Presl

\**Paspalidium* Stapf

\**Paspalidium flavidum* (Retz.) A. Camus

*Panicum flavidum* Retz.

Marianas Is.: Guam

Caroline Is.: Truk- Moen

*Paspalum* L.

*Paspalum auriculatum* Presl see *Paspalum commersonii* Lam. for most Micronesian records (probably), for Wake I. record see *Paspalum cartilagineum* J.S. Presl var. *cartilagineum*

*Paspalum cartilagineum* J.S. Presl

*Paspalum kora* sensu Scribner (probably), non Willd.

*Paspalum scrobiculatum* sensu Merrill non L.

Marianas Is.: Guam

Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror

*Paspalum cartilagineum* J.S. Presl var. *cartilagineum*

*Paspalum auriculatum* sensu auct. non Presl

Marianas Is.: Pagan; Saipan; Rota; Guam

Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob; Yap; Truk- Tol; Ponape

Wake Island

*Paspalum cartilagineum* var. *biglumaceum* Fosb. & Sacht

Marianas Is.: Rota

Caroline Is.: Truk; Ponape

*Paspalum cartilagineum* sensu Glassman non J.S. Presl see *Paspalum orbiculare* Forst. f.

*Paspalum commersonii* Lam.?

*Paspalum scrobiculatum* sensu auct. non L.

*Paspalum scrobiculatum* var. *commersonii* (Lam.) Stapf

*Paspalum scrobiculatum* var. *bispicatum* Hack. ex Merr.

*Paspalum scrobiculatum* var. *trispicatum* Hosok.

*Paspalum auriculatum* J.S. Presl

Marianas Is.: Agrigan; Pagan; Alamagan; Rota; Guam

Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror; Yap; Truk- Dublon; Ponape

\**Paspalum conjugatum* Berg.

Marianas Is.: Agrigan; Pagan; Alamagan; Sarigan; Anatahan; Saipan; Tinian; Agiguan; Rota; Guam

Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Ngerchong, Urukthapel, Ngeanges, Peliliu, Angaur; Sonsorol; Yap; Ulithi; Fais; Woleai; Lamotrek; Satawal; Puluwat; Namonuito; Nomwin; Truk- Moen, Dublon, Udot, Pis; Nama; Namoluk; Lukunor; Satawan; Nukuoro; Ant; Ponape; Kusaie

- Marshall Is.: Arno; Jaluit
- \**Paspalum dilatatum* Poir.**  
Marianas Is.: Guam
- Paspalum distichum* L.**  
*Paspalum vaginatum* Sw.  
*Paspalum littorale* R. Br.  
Marianas Is.: Pagan; Anatahan; Saipan; Tinian; Guam  
Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror, Ngarakabesang, Peliliu; Angaur; Tobi; Yap; Ulithi; Fais; Woleai; Ifaluk; Truk- Dublon, Tol, Fefan, Param; Namoluk; Lukunor; Satawan; Nukuoro; Kapingamarangi; Ponape; Mokil; Pingelap; Kusaie
- Wake Island  
Marshall Is.: Kwajalein; Ailuk; Likiep; Ailinglapalap; Majuro; Arno; Jaluit  
Gilbert Is.: Butaritari (Makin); Marakei; Tarawa; Nikunau
- \**Paspalum fimbriatum* H. B. K.**  
Marianas Is.: Guam  
Marshall Is.: Kwajalein
- Paspalum kora* Willd. see probably *Paspalum cartilagineum* J.S. Presl  
*Paspalum littorale* R. Br. see *Paspalum distichum* L.
- Paspalum longifolium* Roxb.**  
Marianas Is.: Rota; Guam  
Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror; Truk- Moen; Ponape  
Nauru (Nawodo) Island?
- \**Paspalum notatum* Flugge**  
Marianas Is.: Guam
- \**Paspalum orbiculare* Forst. f. var. *orbiculare***  
*Paspalum scrobiculatum* var. *orbiculare* (Forst. f.) Hack.  
*Paspalum cartilagineum* sensu Glassman non Presl  
Marianas Is.: Asuncion; Pagan; Guguan; Saipan; Rota; Guam  
Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror, Ngarakabesang, Malakal, Peliliu; Yap; Fais; Truk- Moen, Fefan; Lukunor; Ponape
- Nauru Island
- Paspalum orbiculare* var. *otobedii* Fosb. & Sacht**  
Caroline Is.: Palau- Koror
- \**Paspalum paniculatum* L.**  
Marianas Is.: Saipan; Tinian; Rota; Guam
- Paspalum reimarioides* Brongn. see *Digitaria setigera* Roth ex R. & S.  
*Paspalum scrobiculatum* L. see *Paspalum cartilagineum* J.S. Presl, *Paspalum commersonii* Lam. and *Paspalum orbiculare* Forst. f. for Micronesian records.
- Paspalum scrobiculatum* var. *bispicatum* Hack. ex Merr. see *Paspalum commersonii* Lam.
- Paspalum scrobiculatum* var. *commersonii* (Lam.) Stapf see *Paspalum commersonii* Lam.
- Paspalum scrobiculatum* var. *orbiculare* Hack. see *Paspalum orbiculare* Forst. f.  
*Paspalum scrobiculatum* var. *trispicatum* Hosok. see *Paspalum commersonii* Lam.

- Paspalum setaceum* Michx. (var. *setaceum* not known from Micronesia)
- \**Paspalum setaceum* var. *ciliatifolium* (Michx.) Vasey  
*Paspalum ciliatifolium* Michx.  
 Marianas Is.: Rota; Guam  
 Marshall Is.: Kwajalein; Majuro
- \**Paspalum urvillei* Steud.  
 Marianas Is.: Saipan; Guam
- Paspalum vaginatum* Sw. see *Paspalum distichum* L.
- \**Pennisetum* L. Rich.
- \**Pennisetum americanum* (L.) K. Schum.  
 Marianas Is.: Rota
- Pennisetum ciliare* (L.) Link  
 Marianas Is.: Rota  
 Gilbert Is.: Tarawa
- Pennisetum merkeri* Leeke see *Pennisetum purpureum* Schumach.
- \**Pennisetum polystachion* (L.) Schult. f. *polystachion*  
*Panicum polystachion* L.  
*Pennisetum setosum* sensu auct. non (Sw.) L. C. Rich.  
 Marianas Is.: Saipan; Tinian; Rota; Guam  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Malakal, Koror; Ulithi; Truk- Moen; Ponape  
 Marcus Island  
 Wake Island  
 Marshall Is.: Majuro  
 Gilbert Is.: Butaritari
- Pennisetum polystachion* f. *viviparum* Fosb. & Sacht  
 Marianas Is.: Tinian; Guam  
 Caroline Is.: Ulithi
- \**Pennisetum purpureum* Schumach.  
*Pennisetum merkeri* Leeke  
 Marianas Is.: Pagan; Saipan; Tinian; Rota; Guam  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror, Malakal, Peliliu; Yap; Ponape; Kusaie  
 Marshall Is.: ? Kwajalein  
 Gilbert Is.: Tarawa
- Pennisetum setosum* (Sw.) L. C. Rich. see *Pennisetum polystachion* (L.) Schult. f. *polystachion* at least for Micronesian records.
- \**Pennisetum triflorum* Nees  
 Marianas Is.: Rota
- \**Phalaris* L.
- Phalaris tuberosa* (Hack.) Hitchc. (var. *tuberosa* not known from Micronesia).
- \**Phalaris tuberosa* var. *stenoptera* (Hack.) Hitchc.  
*Phalaris stenoptera* Hack.  
 Marianas Is.: Guam
- Phragmites* Adans.  
*Trichoön* Roth
- Phragmites communis* Trin. see *Phragmites karka* (Retz.) Trin. for Micronesian records.

***Phragmites karka* (Retz.) Trin. ex Steud.***Arundo karka* Retz.*Trichoön karka* (Retz.) Roth*Arundo phragmites* sensu Gaud. non L.*Arundo donax* sensu Walker & Rodin non L.*Arundo tecta* sensu Safford non Walt.*Arundo roxburghii* Kunth*Phragmites roxburghii* (Kunth) Trin. ex Steud.*Trichoön roxburghii* (Kunth) Wight ex Safford*Phragmites vulgaris* sensu Kanehira non (Lam.) Trin.*Phragmites communis* sensu Safford as syn. non Trin.

Marianas Is.: Saipan; Tinian; Rota; Guam

Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror; Yap; Truk- Moen, Dublon, Fefan; Ponape;

Kusaie

*Phragmites roxburghii* (Kunth) Trin. ex Steud. see *Phragmites karka* (Retz.) Trin. ex Steud.*Phragmites vulgaris* (Lam.) Trin. see *Phragmites karka* (Retz.) Trin. ex Steud. for Micronesia records.**\**Phyllostachys* Sieb. & Zucc.****\**Phyllostachys* sp.**

Marianas Is.: Guam

**\**Pleioblastus* Nakai****\**Pleioblastus distichus* (Mitford) Nakai***Bambusa disticha* Mitford

Marianas Is.: Guam

**\**Poa* L.****\**Poa arachnifera* Torrey**

Marianas Is.: Guam

*Poa tenella* L. see *Eragrostis tenella* (L.) Beauv. ex R. & S.*Pogonatherum* Beauv.***Pogonatherum crinitum* (Thunb.) Kunth***Andropogon crinitum* Thunb.

Marianas Is.: Rota; Guam

*Pollinia* Trin. non Spreng. see *Microstegium* Nees*Pollinia glabrata* (Brongn.) Trin. see *Microstegium glabratum* (Brongn.) Camus*Pollinia praemorsa* Nees see *Polytrias amaura* (Buse) O. Ktze.*Pollinia spectabilis* Trin. see *Microstegium spectabile* (Trin.) Camus*Pollinia tenuis* Trin. see *Microstegium tenue* (Trin.) Hosok.***Polytrias* Hack.*****Polytrias amaura* (Buse) O. Ktze.***Andropogon amaurus* Buse in Miquel*Pollinia praemorsa* Nees*Polytrias praemorsa* (Nees) Hack.*Eulalia praemorsa* (Nees) Stapf

Marianas Is.: Guam

Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror

- Polytrias praemorsa* (Nees) Hack. see *Polytrias amaura* (Buse) O. Ktze.  
*Rhaphis* Lour. see *Chrysopogon* Trin.  
*Rhaphis aciculata* (Retz.) Desv. see *Chrysopogon aciculatus* (Retz.) Trin.  
*Rhynchelytrum* Nees see *Tricholaena* Schrad.  
*Rhynchelytrum repens* (Willd.) Hubb. see *Tricholaena rosea* Nees for Micronesian records.  
*Rhynchelytrum roseum* (Nees) Stapf & Hubb. see *Tricholaena rosea* Nees  
*Rotboellia* L. f. see *Heteropholis* Hubb. for Yap record (Volkens) and *Lepturus* R. Br. for Marcus I. record (W.A. Bryan).  
*Rotboellia* sp. see *Heteropholis cochinchinensis* (Lour.) Clayton for Volkens Yap record;  
*Lepturus repens* (Forst. f.) R. Br. s.l. for W.A. Bryan's Marcus record.  
*Rytillix* Raf. see *Hackelochloa* O. Ktze.  
*Rytillix granularis* (L.) Skeels see *Hackelochloa granularis* (L.) O. Ktze  
***Saccharum* L.**  
*Saccharum chinense* Roxb. ex Nees in H. & A. see *Saccharum officinarum* L.  
*Saccharum floridulum* Labill. see *Miscanthus floridulus* (Labill.) Warb. ex K. Schum & Laut.  
*Saccharum insulare* Brongn. see *Saccharum spontaneum* L. var. *insulare* (Brongn.) Fosb. & Sachet  
**\**Saccharum officinarum* L.**  
*Saccharum chinense* Roxb. ex Nees in H. & A.  
Marianas Is.: Asuncion; Anatahan; Saipan; Tinian; Rota; Guam  
Caroline Is.: Palau- Koror; Yap; Ulithi; Woleai; Faraulap; Ifaluk; Lamotrek; Satawal; Puluwat; Murilo; Truk- Moen, Toloas; Namoluk; Lukunor; Satawan; Nukuoro; Kapingamarangi; Ponape; Mokil; Pingelap  
Marshall Is.: Majuro; Arno; Jaluit  
Gilbert Is.: Butaritari; Marakei; Tarawa  
*Saccharum spontaneum* L. ssp. *indicum* Hack. see *Saccharum spontaneum* L. var. *spontaneum*  
***Saccharum spontaneum* L. var. *spontaneum***  
*Saccharum spontaneum* ssp. *indicum* Hack.  
Marianas Is.: Saipan; Tinian; Guam  
Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror, Ngarakabesang, Malakal, Peliliu; Yap  
***Saccharum spontaneum* var. *insulare* (Brongn.) Fosb. & Sachet**  
*Saccharum insulare* Brongn.  
Caroline Is.: Truk- Moen, Ulalu (Romomum); Ponape; Kusaie  
***Sacciolepis* Nash**  
*Sacciolepis contracta* (W. & A.) Hitchc. see *Sacciolepis indica* (L.) Chase  
***Sacciolepis indica* (L.) Chase**  
*Aira indica* L.  
*Panicum indicum* L.  
*Panicum contractum* W. & A.  
*Sacciolepis contracta* (W. & A.) Hitchc.  
*Sacciolepis spicata* (L.) Honda  
*Aira spicata* L.  
*Panicum phleiforme* Presl

## Marianas Is.: Guam

Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror; Yap; Ponape

*Sacciolepis spicata* (L.) Honda see *Sacciolepis indica* (L.) Chase*Schizachyrium* Nees see *Andropogon* L.*Schizachyrium brevifolium* (Sw.) Nees ex Buse see *Andropogon brevifolius* Sw. var. *paradoxus* (Buse) Ohwi for Micronesian plants.*Schizachyrium brevifolium* var. *paradoxum* (Buse) Ohwi see *Andropogon brevifolius* Sw. var. *paradoxus* (Buse) Ohwi*Schizachyrium fragile* (R. Br.) A. Camus see *Andropogon fragilis* R. Br.*Schizachyrium obliquiberbe* (Hackel) Camus see *Andropogon fragilis* R. Br.*Schizachyrium paradoxum* Buse see *Andropogon brevifolius* var. *paradoxus* (Buse) Ohwi*Schizachyrium pseudeulalia* (Hosok.) Blake see *Microstegium pseudeulalia* Hosok.*Schizostachyum* Nees*Schizostachyum lima* (Blanco) Merr.*Bambusa lima* Blanco*Oxytenanthera warburgii* sensu Volk. non (Hack.) K. Schum.

Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror, Ngarakabesang; Yap

*Setaria* Beauv.*Chaetochloa* Scribn.*Setaria aurea* Hochst. see *Setaria pallide-fusca* (Schumacher) Stapf & Hubb. for Micronesian records.*Setaria flava* (Nees) Kunth see *Setaria pallide-fusca* (Schumacher) Stapf & Hubb. and perhaps *Setaria geniculata* (Lam.) Beauv. for Micronesian records.\**Setaria geniculata* (Lam.) Beauv.*Panicum geniculatum* Lam.*Setaria flava* sensu auct. Micron. pro parte, non (Nees) Kunth

Marianas Is.: Pagan; Saipan; Rota; Guam

Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror; Yap

Marshall Is.: Eniwetok

*Setaria glauca* (L.) Beauv. see *Setaria pallide-fusca* (Schumacher) Stapf & Hubb. for Micronesian records.*Setaria glauca* var. *aurea* (Hochst.) K. Schum. see *Setaria pallide-fusca* (Schumacher) Stapf & Hubb. for Micronesian records.*Setaria lutescens* (Weigel) Hubb., nom. illegit., see *Setaria pallide-fusca* (Schumacher) Stapf & Hubb. for Micronesian records.*Setaria pallide-fusca* (Schumacher) Stapf & Hubb.*Panicum pallide-fuscum* Schumacher*Setaria flava* sensu auct. Micron. non (Nees) Kunth*Setaria glauca* sensu auct. Micron. non (L.) Beauv.*Setaria glauca* var. *aurea* sensu auct. Micr. prob. non (Hochst.) K. Schum.*Setaria aurea* Hochst.*Chaetochloa glauca* sensu auct. non (L.) Scribn.*Chaetochloa glauca aurea* sensu Safford prob. non (Hochst.) Wight in Safford*Setaria lutescens* sensu auct. Micron. non (Weigel) Hubb.

Marianas Is: Agrigan?; Pagan; Alamagan?; Saipan; Tinian; Guam



- Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Gokkep; Yap  
 Marcus Island?  
 Marshall Is.: Eniwetok
- \**Setaria sphacelata* (Schumacher) Stapf & Hubb.  
*Panicum sphacelatum* Schum.  
 Marianas Is.: Saipan  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror
- \**Setaria verticillata* (L.) Beauv.  
*Panicum verticillatum* L.  
 Marianas Is.: Guam  
 Wake Island  
 Marshall Is.: Eniwetok
- \**Sorghum* Moench  
*Holcus* L. pro parte, excl. type.
- \**Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench (var. *bicolor* not known from Micronesia)  
*Holcus bicolor* L.  
*Holcus sorghum* L.  
*Andropogon sorghum* (L.) Brotero  
*Sorghum vulgare* Pers.
- \**Sorghum bicolor* var. *cafer* (Koern.) Fosb. & Sacht  
*Andropogon sorghum* var. *cafer* Koern.  
*Andropogon sorghum* sensu Merrill, Kanehira, non (L.) Brot.  
 Marianas Is.: Tinian; Rota; Guam
- \**Sorghum bicolor* var. *obovatum* (Hack.) Fosb. & Sacht  
*Andropogon sorghum* ssp. *sativus* var. *obovatus* Hack.  
*Sorghum dochna* var. *obovatum* (Hack.) Snowden  
*Sorghum vulgare* sensu Taylor non Pers.  
*Sorghum vulgare* var. *technicum* sensu Fosberg non (Koern.) Fiori & Paoletti  
 Marshall Is.: Eniwetok
- \**Sorghum bicolor* var. *rotundulum* (Snowden) Fosb. & Sacht  
*Sorghum miliiforme* var. *rotundulum* Snowden  
 Marianas Is.: Rota  
 Caroline Is.: Yap; Woleai; Truk- Moen  
 Marshall Is.: Majuro; Jaluit
- \**Sorghum bicolor* var. *subglabrescens* (Steud.) Fosb. & Sacht  
*Andropogon subglabrescens* Steud.  
*Sorghum subglabrescens* (Steud.) Schweinf. & Asch.  
 Marianas Is.: Guam
- \**Sorghum bicolor* var. *subglobosum* (Hack.) Snowden  
*Andropogon sorghum* ssp. *sativus* var. *subglobosum* Hack.  
 Marianas Is.: Tinian
- \**Sorghum bicolor* var. *technicum* (Koern.) Stapf ex Holland  
*Andropogon sorghum* var. *technicus* Koern.  
*Sorghum dochna* var. *technicum* (Koern.) Snowden  
 Wake Island?

- \**Sorghum bicolor* var. *transiens* (Hack.) Fosb. & Sachet  
*Andropogon sorghum* ssp. *sativus* var. *transiens* Hack.  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Malakal
- Sorghum bicolor* (var. undeterminable)  
 Caroline Is.: Ulithi
- Sorghum dochna* var. *obovatum* (Hack.) Snowden see *Sorghum bicolor* var. *obovatum*  
 (Hack.) Fosberg & Sachet
- Sorghum dochna* var. *technicum* (Koern.) Snowden see *Sorghum bicolor* var. *technicum*  
 (Koern.) Stapf ex Holland for Wake I. record.
- \**Sorghum halepense* (L.) Pers. s.l.  
*Holcus halepensis* L.  
*Andropogon halepensis* (L.) Brotero
- \**Sorghum halepense* (L.) Pers. var. *halepense*
- \**Sorghum halepensis* var. *halepense* f. *halepense*  
 Marianas Is: Saipan; Rota
- \**Sorghum halepense* var. *halepense* f. *muticum* (Hack.) Hubb.  
*Andropogon sorghum* ssp. *halepensis* var. *sorghum* subvar. *muticus* Hack.  
*Andropogon halepensis* var. *propinquus* sensu Merrill non (Kunth) Merrill  
 Marianas Is: Saipan; Tinian; Rota; Guam  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Koror; Truk- Moen; Ponape
- \**Sorghum halepense* var. *propinquum* (Kunth) Ohwi  
*Andropogon propinquus* Kunth  
*Andropogon halepensis* var. *propinquus* (Kunth.) Merr.  
 Marianas Is.: Saipan  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Koror
- \**Sorghum sudanense* (Piper) Stapf in Prain  
*Andropogon sorghum* (L.) Brot. subsp. *sudanensis* Piper  
*Sorghum vulgare* var. *sudanense* (Piper) Hitchc.  
 Marianas Is.: Tinian; Guam
- Sorghum subglabrescens* (Steud.) Schweinf. & Asch. see *Sorghum bicolor* var. *subglabrescens* (Steud.) Fosb. & Sachet
- Sorghum vulgare* Pers. see *Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench and vars. for Micronesian records.
- Sorghum vulgare* var. *sudanense* (Piper) Hitchc. see *Sorghum sudanense* (Piper) Stapf. in Prain
- Sorghum vulgare* var. *technicum* (Koern.) Fiori & Paoletti see *Sorghum bicolor* var. *obovatum* (Hack.) Fosb. & Sachet for Eniwetok record.
- Sporobolus* R. Br.
- \**Sporobolus africanus* (Poir.) Rob. & Tournay  
 Marianas Is.: Saipan
- \**Sporobolus diander* (Retz.) Beauv.  
*Agrostis diandra* Retz.  
 Marianas Is.: Anatahan; Saipan; Tinian; Rota; Guam  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Ngerchong, Koror; Truk- Moen; Ponape  
 Gilbert Is.: Tarawa

*Sporobolus elongatus* R. Br. see *Sporobolus fertilis* (Steud.) Clayton for Micronesian records.

*Sporobolus farinosus* Hosok.

Marianas Is.: Tinian; Rota; Guam

Caroline Is.: Palau- Angaur; Fais

*Sporobolus fertilis* (Steud.) Clayton

*Agrostis fertilis* Steud.

*Agrostis indica* sensu auct. non L.

*Sporobolus elongatus* sensu auct. non R. Br.

*Sporobolus indicus* sensu auct. Micronesian non (L.) R. Br.

Marianas Is.: Pagan; Anatahan; Saipan; Tinian; Rota; Guam

Caroline Is.: Palau- Koror, Malakal, Peliliu, Angaur; Yap; Truk- Param

Gilbert Is.: Butaritari

*Sporobolus indicus* (L.) R. Br. see *Sporobolus fertilis* (Steud.) Clayton for Micronesian records.

*Sporobolus virginicus* (L.) Kunth

*Agrostis virginica* L.

Marianas Is.: Uracas; Pagan; Saipan; Tinian; Guam

Caroline Is.: Truk

*Sporobolus* sp.

Marianas Is.: Pagan

*Stenotaphrum* Trin.

*Stenotaphrum americanum* Schrank see *Stenotaphrum secundatum* (Walt.) O. Ktze.

*Stenotaphrum micranthum* (Desv.) Hubb.

*Ophiurinella micrantha* Desv.

*Stenotaphrum subulatum* Trin.

Marianas Is.: Maug; Asuncion; Pagan; Guguan?; Saipan; Rota; Guam

Caroline Is.: Palau; Sonsorol; Tobi; Ifaluk; Lamotrek; Puluwat; Kapingamarangi

Marshall Is.: Ujelang; Arno; Jaluit

Nauru Island

Gilbert Is.: Butaritari; Marakei; Tarawa; Onotoa; Beru

\**Stenotaphrum secundatum* (Walt.) O. Ktze.

*Ischaemum secundatum* Walt.

*Stenotaphrum americanum* Schrank

Marianas Is.: Guam

Marshall Is.: Jaluit

*Stenotaphrum subulatum* Trin. see *Stenotaphrum micranthum* (Desv.) Hubb.

*Syntherisma* Walt. see *Digitaria* Hall.

*Syntherisma ciliaris* (Retz.) Schrader see *Digitaria ciliaris* (Retz.) Koel.

*Syntherisma corymbosa* (Roxb.) Hosok. see *Digitaria setigera* Roth ex R. & S.

*Syntherisma ischaemum* (Schreb.) Nash see *Digitaria ciliaris* (Retz.) Koel. for Micronesian records.

*Syntherisma longiflora* (Retz.) Skeels see *Digitaria longiflora* (Retz.) Pers.

*Syntherisma mariannensis* (Merr.) Hosok. see *Digitaria mariannensis* Merr.

*Syntherisma mezii* (Kaneh.) Hosok. see *Digitaria mezii* Kaneh.

- Syntherisma pruriens* (Fisch. ex Trin.) Arthur see *Digitaria setigera* Roth ex R. & S.  
*Syntherisma robinsonii* (Merr.) Hosok. see *Digitaria gaudichaudii* (Kunth) Buse  
*Syntherisma sanguinalis* (L.) Dulac see *Digitaria ciliaris* (Retz.) Keol. for Micronesian records.
- Syntherisma stricta* (Gaud.) Hosok. see *Digitaria gaudichaudii* (Kunth) Buse  
*Thaumastochloa* Hubb. see *Heteropholis* Hubb. for Micronesian records.  
*Thaumastochloa cochinchinensis* (Lour.) see *Heteropholis cochinchinensis* (Lour.) Clayton
- Thuarea* Pers.**  
***Thuarea involuta*** (Forst. f.) R. Br. ex R. & S.  
*Ischaemum involutum* Forst. f.  
*Thuarea media* sensu auct. non R. Br.  
*Thuarea sarmentosa* Pers.  
 Marianas Is.: Pagan; Sarigan; Tinian; Rota; Guam  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Ngeanges, Peliliu, Angaur; Sonsorol; Yap; Ulithi; Fais; Woleai; Faraulap; Ifaluk; Satawal; Puluwat; Namonuito; Murilo; Nomwin; Truk- Moen, Fefan, Pis; Nama; Losap; Namoluk; Etal; Lukunor; Satawan; Kapingamarangi; Ant; Mokil; Pingelap; Kusaie  
 Marshall Is.: Eniwetok; Bikini; Ailinginae; Rongelap; Rongerik; Utirik; Ujelang; Ujae; Wotho; Lae; Kwajalein; Ailuk; Likiep; Aur; Alinglapal; Majuro; Arno; Jaluit  
 Gilbert Is.: Abaiang; Tarawa  
*Thuarea media* R. Br. see *Thuarea involuta* (Forst. f.) R. Br. ex R. & S. for Micronesian records.  
*Thuarea sarmentosa* Pers. see *Thuarea involuta* (Forst. f.) R. Br. ex R. & S.  
*Tricachne* Nees see *Digitaria* Hall.  
*Tricachne insularis* (L.) Nees see *Digitaria insularis* (L.) Mez
- \**Tricholaena* Schrad.**  
*Rhynchelytrum* Nees  
*Tricholaena repens* (Willd.) Hitchc. see *Tricholaena rosea* Nees for Micronesian records.  
**\**Tricholaena rosea* Nees**  
*Rhynchelytrum roseum* (Nees) Stapf & Hubb.  
*Rhynchelytrum repens* sensu auct. Micr. non(Willd.) Hubb.  
*Tricholaena repens* sensu auct. Micr. non(Willd.) Hitchc.  
 Marianas Is.: Saipan; Tinian; Guam  
 Marshall Is.: Eniwetok  
 Nauru Island
- Trichoön* Roth see *Phragmites* Adans.  
*Trichoön karka* (Retz.) Roth see *Phragmites karka* (Retz.) Trin. ex Steud.  
*Trichoön roxburghii* (Kunth.) Wight ex Safford see *Phragmites karka* (Retz.) Trin. ex Steud.
- \**Tripsacum* L.**  
**\**Tripsacum latifolium* Hitchc.**  
 Marianas Is.: Guam  
**\**Tripsacum laxum* Nash**  
 Marianas Is.: Guam

*Urochloa* Beauv. see *Panicum* L.

*Urochloa paspaloides* J.S. Presl see *Panicum ambiguum* Trin.

\**Vetiveria* Bory

\**Vetiveria zizanioides* Stapf

Caroline Is.: Palau

*Xiphagrostis* Coville see *Miscanthus* Anders.

*Xiphagrostis floridula* (Labill.) Coville ex Safford see *Miscanthus floridulus* (Labill.)

Warb. ex K. Schum. & Laut.

\**Zea* L.

\**Zea mays* L.

Marianas Is.: Pagan; Rota; Guam

Caroline Is.: Palau; Yap; Ponape

Wake Island?

Marshall Is.: Kwajalein

*Zoysia* Willd. variant spelling of *Zoysia* Willd.

*Zoysia* Willd.

*Oxterdamia* Neck.

*Zoysia japonica* Steud.

*Oxterdamia japonica* (Steud.) Hitchc.

Marianas Is.: Guam

*Zoysia matrella* (L.) Merr.

*Agrostis matrella* L.

*Zoysia punnges* Willd.

*Zoysia tenuifolia* Willd. ex Thiele

*Zoysia matrella* (L.) Merr. var. *matrella*

Marianas Is.: Maug; Asuncion; Agrigan; Pagan; Alamagan; Guguan; Sarigan; Anatahan; Tinian; Guam?

Caroline Is.: Palau- Koror; Yap; Namonuito; Namoluk; Ponape

*Zoysia matrella* var. *pacifica* Goudsw.

*Zoysia matrella* var. *tenuifolia* sensu auct. Micron. non (Willd. ex Thiele) Sasaki

Marianas Is.: Pagan; Alamagan; Anatahan; Saipan; Tinian; Rota; Guam

Caroline Is.: Palau- Koror, Peliliu; Yap; Ulithi; Fais; Eauripik; Woleai; Faraulap; Ifaluk; Lamotrek; Satawal; Namonuito; Truk- Fefan, Pis; Ponape

Marshall Is.: Jaluit

\**Zoysia matrella* (L.) Merr. c.v. "Emerald Grass" (Hybrid between 2 varieties)

Marianas Is.: Guam

*Zoysia matrella* (L.) Merr. (var. not determined)

Marianas Is.: Uracas; Saipan; Tinian; Rota; Guam

*Zoysia matrella* var. *tenuifolia* (Willd. ex Thiele) Sasaki see *Zoysia matrella* var. *pacifica* Goudsw.

*Zoysia punnges* Willd. see *Zoysia matrella* (L.) Merr.

*Zoysia tenuifolia* Willd. ex Thiele see *Zoysia matrella* var. *pacifica* Goudsw. for Micronesian plants.

## CYPERACEAE

*Baumea* Gaud. see *Machaerina* Vahl

*Baumea mariscoides* Gaud. see *Machaerina mariscoides* (Gaud.) Kern

*Baumea meyenii* Kunth see *Machaerina mariscoides* (Gaud.) Kern for Micronesian records.

*Carex* L.

*Carex brunnea* Thunb. (var. *brunnea* not known in Micronesia)

*Carex brunnea* ssp. *meyenii* (Nees) Koyama see *Carex brunnea* var. *meyenii* (Nees) Kük.

*Carex brunnea* var. *meyenii* (Nees) Kük.

*Carex brunnea* ssp. *meyenii* (Nees) Koyama

*Carex meyenii* Nees

*Carex kanehirae* Ohwi

Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob

*Carex compacta* Endl. ex J.S. Presl see *Carex fuirenoides* Gaud.

*Carex densiflora* Presl see *Carex fuirenoides* Gaud.

*Carex dietrichiae* Boeck. see *Carex fuirenoides* Gaud.

*Carex fuirenoides* Gaud.

*Carex fuirenoides* var. *gracilis* Hosok.

*Carex densiflora* J.S. Presl

*Carex compacta* Endl. ex J.S. Presl

*Carex dietrichiae* Boeck.

Marianas Is.: Guam

Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Eil Malk ("Makarakol")

*Carex fuirenoides* var. *gracilis* Hosok. see *Carex fuirenoides* Gaud.

*Carex fuirenoides* sensu Kanehira non Gaud. see *Carex indica* L.

*Carex indica* L.

*Carex fuirenoides* sensu Kanehira non Gaud.

Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob

*Carex kanehirae* Ohwi see *Carex brunnea* var. *meyenii* (Nees) Kük.

*Carex meyenii* Nees see *Carex brunnea* var. *meyenii* (Nees) Kük.

*Chaetospora* R. Br. see *Schoenus* L.

*Chaetospora calostachya* R. Br. see *Schoenus calostachyus* (R. Br.) Poit. ex Kük.

*Cladium* P. Br. see *Machaerina* Vahl for Micronesian records.

*Cladium aromaticum* Merr. see *Schoenus punctatus* R. Br.

*Cladium colpodes* Laut. see *Machaerina mariscoides* (Gaud.) Kern

*Cladium gaudichaudii* Wight in Saff. see *Machaerina mariscoides* (Gaud.) Kern

*Cladium globiceps* var. *colpodes* (Laut.) Kük. see *Machaerina mariscoides* (Gaud.) Kern

*Cladium mariscoides* (Gaud.) F. Villar see *Machaerina mariscoides* (Gaud.) Kern

*Cladium meyenii* (Kunth) Drake see *Machaerina mariscoides* (Gaud.) Kern for Micronesian plants.

*Cladium meyenii* var.  $\beta$  *gaudichaudii* (Wight) Kük. see *Machaerina mariscoides* (Gaud.) Kern

*Cladium ponapense* Ohwi see *Machaerina falcata* (Nees) Koyama

*Cyperus* L.

*Kyllinga* Rottb.

- Kyllingia* L. f.  
*Lipocarpha* sensu Kunth non R. Br.  
*Mariscus* Gaertn.  
*Pycneus* Beauv.  
*Torulium* Desv.
- Cyperus alternifolius* L. (ssp. *alternifolius* not known from Micronesia)  
 \**Cyperus alternifolius* ssp. *flabelliformis* (Rottb.) Kük.  
*Cyperus flabelliformis* Rottb.  
 Marianas Is.: Guam  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Koror  
 Marshall Is.: Jaluit
- Cyperus brevifolius* (Rottb.) Hassk.  
*Kyllingia brevifolia* Rottb.  
 Marianas Is.: Agrigan; Anatahan; Saipan; Tinian; Rota; Guam  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Koror; Yap; Ulithi; Woleai; Faraulap; Ifaluk; Lamotrek; Satawal;  
 Namonuito; Murilo; Nomwin; Truk- Moen; Losap; Satawan; Kapinga-  
 marangi; Ponape; Kusaie  
 Marshall Is.: Jaluit  
 Gilbert Is.: Nonouti
- Cyperus canescens* Vahl see *Cyperus javanicus* Houtt.
- \**Cyperus compactus* Retz.  
 Marianas Is.: Guam  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob
- \**Cyperus compressus* L.  
 Marianas Is.: Pagan; Alamagan; Anatahan; Saipan; Rota; Guam  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror, Malakal, Angaur; Yap; Ulithi; Truk- Moen;  
 Ponape  
 Marhsall Is.: Kwajalein; Majuro; Arno; Jaluit  
 Nauru Island  
 Gilbert Is.: Tarawa
- Cyperus cyperinus* (Retz.) Suringar  
*Kyllingia cyperina* Retz.  
*Mariscus cyperinus* (Retz.) Vahl  
*Cyperus cyperoides* ssp. *cyperinus* (Retz.) Kük.  
*Cyperus sieberianus* sensu Hosokawa, prob. non K. Schum.  
*Cyperus cyperinus* var. *pictus* (Nees in Wight) Kük.  
*Cyperus cyperinus* f. *pictus* (Nees in Wight) Kük. ex Ohwi  
 Marianas Is.: Maug; Asuncion; Agrigan; Pagan; Alamagan; Guguan; Sarigan; Ana-  
 tathan; Saipan; Tinian; Rota; Guam  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror, Peliliu; Yap; Truk- Moen, Tol; Ponape;  
 Kusaie
- Cyperus cyperinus* var. *pictus* (Nees in Wight) Kük. see *Cyperus cyperinus* (Retz.)  
 Suringar
- Cyperus cyperinus* f. *pictus* (Nees in Wight) Kük. ex Ohwi see *Cyperus cyperinus* (Retz.)  
 Suringar
- Cyperus cyperoides* (L.) O. Ktze.

- Scirpus cyperoides* L.  
*Mariscus cyperinus* sensu Kanehira non (Retz.) Vahl  
*Cyperus cyperoides* ssp. *cyperinus* sensu Kanehira non (Retz.) Kük.  
 Marianas Is.: Saipan; Tinian; Guam  
 Caroline Is.: Ponape  
*Cyperus cyperoides* ssp. *cyperinus* (Retz.) Kük. see *Cyperus cyperinus* (Retz.) Suringar  
 \**Cyperus difformis* L.  
 Marianas Is.: Guam  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Malakal; Truk- Moen; Ponape  
*Cyperus digitatus* Roxb.  
 Marianas Is.: Anatahan  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror?  
*Cyperus distans* L. f.  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror  
*Cyperus ferax* L.C. Rich. see *Cyperus odoratus* L.  
*Cyperus ferax* var. *novae-hannoverae* (Boeck.) Kük. see *Cyperus odoratus* var. *novae-hannoverae* (Boeck.) Fosb. & Sachet  
*Cyperus flabelliformis* Rottb. see *Cyperus alternifolius* ssp. *flabelliformis* (Rottb.) Kük.  
*Cyperus globosus* All.  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Ngarakabesang, Malakal  
*Cyperus haspan* L.  
*Cyperus tenuispica* sensu Ohwi and Glassman non Steud.  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror; Yap; Woleai; Ifaluk; Ponape  
*Cyperus hexastachyos* Rottb. see *Cyperus rotundus* L.  
*Cyperus iria* L.  
 Marianas Is.: Guam  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror, Malakal  
*Cyperus javanicus* Houtt.  
*Cyperus canescens* Vahl  
*Cyperus pennatus* Lam.  
*Cyperus stuppeus* Forst. f.  
*Mariscus albescens* Gaud.  
*Mariscus pennatus* (Lam.) Domin  
*Mariscus stuppeus* (Forst. f.) Merr.  
 Marianas Is.: Uracas; Maug; Asuncion; Agrigan; Pagan; Alamagan; Guguan; Saringan; Anatahan; Medinilla; Saipan; Tinian; Rota; Guam  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Kayangl, Babeldaob, Koror, Malakal, Urukthapel, Angaur; Son-sorol; Tobi; Yap; Ulithi; Woleai; Ifaluk; Truk- Moen, Ulalu, Tol, Fefan, Uman, Pis; Lukunor; Satawan; Nukuro; Ant; Ponape; Mokil; Pingelap; Kusaie  
 Marshall Is.: Likiep; Majuro; Jaluit  
 Nauru Island  
 Gilbert Is.: Butaritari; Marakei; Tarawa  
*Cyperus kyllingia* Endl.  
*Kyllingia monocephala* Rottb.  
*Cyperus kyllingia* f. *humilis* (Boeck.) Kük.



- Kyllingia monocephala* [f.] ζ *humilis* Boeck.  
*Cyperus kyllingia* f. *tenuis* (Boeck.) Kük.  
*Kyllingia monocephala* [f.] ε *tenuis* Boeck.  
*Cyperus monocephalus* (Rottb.) F. Muell. non Roxb.  
*Kyllingia brevifolia* sensu Kanehira non Rottb.  
 Marianas Is.: Agrigan; Alamagan; Anatahan; Saipan; Tinian; Rota; Guam  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror; Sonsorol; Yap; Ulithi; Ifaluk; Truk- Moen;  
 Ponape; Kusaie  
 Marshall Is.: Arno; Jaluit  
 Gilbert Is.: Butaritari
- Cyperus kyllingia* f. *humilis* (Boeck.) Kük. see *Cyperus kyllingia* Endl.  
*Cyperus kyllingia* f. *tenuis* (Boeck.) Kük. see *Cyperus kyllingia* Endl.  
*Cyperus laevigatus* L.  
*Scirpus mucronatus* sensu *Guillaumin* non L.  
 Gilbert Is.: Marakei; Abaiang; Tabiteuea; Onotoa; Nikunau
- \**Cyperus ligularis* L.  
 Marianas Is.: Saipan?; Guam  
 Caroline Is.: Yap
- Cyperus monocephalus* (Rottb.) F. Muell. see *Cyperus kyllingia* Endl.  
*Cyperus odoratus* L.  
*Cyperus ferax* L. C. Rich.  
*Torulinium ferax* (L. C. Rich.) Ham.
- Cyperus odoratus* L. (not separated to variety)  
 Marianas Is.: Saipan; Guam  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Peliliu; Yap; Truk- Dublon, Fefan  
 Marshall Is.  
 Gilbert Is.: Tabiteuea
- Cyperus odoratus* L. var. *odoratus*  
 Marianas Is.: Saipan; Rota; Guam  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Kayangl; Yap; Ulithi; Woleai; Ifaluk; Lamotrek; Murilo; Nom-  
 win; Truk- Moen; Losap; Lukunor; Ponape  
 Marshall Is.: Wotho; Lae; Kwajalein; Ailuk; Likiep; Majuro; Arno; Jaluit  
 Gilbert Is.: Butaritari; Tarawa
- Cyperus odoratus* var. *attenuatus* Fosberg & Sachet.  
 Caroline Is.: Faraulap  
 Marshall Is.: Ailinglapalap
- Cyperus odoratus* var. *curtispiculus* Fosb. & Sachet.  
*Cyperus digitatus* sensu Fosberg et al. non Roxb.  
 Marianas Is.: Anatahan; Rota  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Koror; Ponape
- Cyperus odoratus* var. *novae-hannoverae* (Boeck.) Fosb. & Sachet.  
*Cyperus novae-hannoverae* Boeck.  
*Cyperus ferax* var. *novae-hannoverae* (Boeck.) Kük.  
 Marianas Is.: Rota  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror; Woleai; Ifaluk; Namonuito; Murilo; Truk-  
 Moen; Satawan; Ponape

- Marshall Is.: Ailinglapalap; Majuro; Arno  
*Cyperus paniceus* (Rottb.) Boeck.  
*Kyllinga panicea* Rottb.  
 Caroline Is.: Ponape
- \**Cyperus papyrus* L.  
 Marianas Is.: Guam
- Cyperus pennatus* Lam. see *Cyperus javanicus* Houtt.
- Cyperus pilosus* Vahl  
 Marianas Is.  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror
- Cyperus polystachyos* Rottb.  
*Pycreus polystachyos* (Rottb.) Beauv.  
 Marianas Is.: Agrigan; Pagan; Saipan; Tinian; Rota; Guam  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Angaur, Peliliu; Yap; Ulithi; Woleai; Ifaluk; Lamotrek; Truk-  
 Moen; Satawan; Ponape  
 Marshall Is.: Kwajalein; Majuro  
 Gilbert Is.: Butaritari; Marakei; Tarawa
- \**Cyperus pumilus* L.  
 Wake Island
- \**Cyperus rotundus* L.  
*Cyperus hexastachyos* Rottb.  
 Marianas Is.: Saipan; Tinian; Rota; Guam  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Angaur; Yap; Ponape  
 Wake Island  
 Marshall Is.: Kwajalein; Likiep; Arno; Jaluit  
 Nauru Island  
 Gilbert Is.: Tarawa
- Cyperus sieberianus* K. Schum. see *Cyperus cyperinus* (Retz.) Suringar at least for Mi-  
 cronesian records.
- Cyperus stuppeus* Forst. f. see *Cyperus javanicus* Houtt.
- Cyperus sulcinus* C. B. Cl.  
*Pycreus sulcinus* (C. B. Cl.) C. B. Cl.  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror
- Cyperus tenuiculmis* Boeck.  
*Cyperus zollingeri* sensu auct. non Steud.  
 Marianas Is.: Guam?  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror; Yap; Murilo?; Truk- Moen
- Cyperus tenuispica* Steud. see *Cyperus haspan* L.
- Cyperus zollingeri* Steud. see *Cyperus tenuiculmis* Boeck. for most Micronesian records.
- Cyperus zollingerianus* (Boeck.) Koyama  
*Lipocarpha zollingeriana* Boeck.  
*Lipocarpha microcephala* Kunth  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror
- Cyperus* sp.  
 Caroline Is.: Ant
- Dichostylis* Beauv. see *Fimbristylis* Vahl

- Dichostylis? torresiana* Gaud. see *Fimbristylis globulosa* (Retz.) Kunth  
*Diplacrum* R. Br. see *Scleria* Berg.  
*Diplacrum caricinum* R. Br. see *Scleria caricina* (R. Br.) Benth.  
*Eleocharis* R. Br.  
*Heleocharis* Lestib.  
*Eleocharis acicularis* (L.) R. & S.  
*Scirpus acicularis* L.  
*Heleocharis acicularis* (L.) R. Br. ex Volken  
*Eleocharis acicularis* var. *longiseta* Svenson  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob; Yap  
 Gilbert Is.: Onotoa  
*Eleocharis acicularis* var. *longiseta* Svenson see *Eleocharis acicularis* (L.) R. & S.  
*Eleocharis atropurpurea* (Retz.) Presl see *Eleocharis geniculata* (L.) R. & S. for Micronesian records.  
*Eleocharis atropurpurea* Kunth see *Eleocharis geniculata* (L.) R. & S. for Micronesian records.  
*Eleocharis capitata* (L.) R. Br. see *Eleocharis geniculata* (L.) R. & S.  
*Eleocharis caribaea* (Rottb.) S. F. Blake see *Eleocharis geniculata* (L.) R. & S.  
*Eleocharis congesta* D. Don (ssp. *congesta* not known in Micronesia).  
*Eleocharis congesta* ssp. *subvivipara* (Boeck.) Koyama  
*Eleocharis subvivipara* Boeck.  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob  
 \**Eleocharis dulcis* (Burm. f.) Trin. ex Hensch.  
*Andropogon dulcis* Burm. f.  
*Scirpus plantaginoides* Rottb.  
*Scirpus plantagineus* Retz.  
*Eleocharis plantaginoidea* (Rottb.) W. F. Wight in Safford  
*Heleocharis plantaginoidea* (Rottb.) Wight ex Kük.  
*Eleocharis plantaginea* (Retz.) R. & S.  
*Heleocharis plantaginea* (Retz.) R. Br. ex K. Schum.  
 Marianas Is.: Guam  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror; Yap; Truk- Fefan; Ponape  
*Eleocharis fistulosa* Schult. see *Eleocharis ochrostachys* Steud. for Yap record.  
*Eleocharis geniculata* (L.) R. & S.  
*Scirpus geniculatus* L.  
*Eleocharis capitata* sensu auct. Micr. non R. Br. nec (L.) R. Br.  
*Eleocharis caribaea* (Rottb.) S. F. Blake  
*Eleocharis retroflexa* sensu Guillaumin non Urb.  
*Eleocharis atropurpurea* sensu auct. Micr. non Kunth nec (Retz.) Presl  
*Heleocharis atropurpurea* Kunth ex Kük.  
 Marianas Is.: Saipan; Rota; Guam  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Koror, Angaur; Yap; Ulithi; Woleai; Faraulap; Namonuito; Losap; Satawan  
 Marshall Is.: Kwajalein; Ailuk; Likiep; Arno; Jaluit  
 Gilbert Is.: Butaritari; Marakei; Tarawa; Onotoa  
*Eleocharis laxiflora* (Thw.) H. Pfeiff. see *Eleocharis ochrostachys* Steud.

***Eleocharis ochrostachys* Steud.***Eleocharis variegata* var. *laxiflora* (Thw.) C. B. Cl.*Heleocharis variegata* var. *laxiflora* (Thw.) C. B. Cl. ex Kük.*Heleocharis fistulosa* sensu Volkens non Schult.*Eleocharis laxiflora* (Thw.) H. Pfeiff.*Eleocharis fistulosa* sensu auct. non Schult.

Marianas Is.: Guam

Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob; Yap; Truk- Fefan; Ponape

*Eleocharis plantaginea* (Retz.) R. & S. see *Eleocharis dulcis* (Burm. f.) Trin. ex Hensch.*Eleocharis plantaginoidea* (Rottb.) Wight in Safford see *Eleocharis dulcis* (Burm. f.) Trin. ex Hensch.*Eleocharis retroflexa* Urb. see *Eleocharis geniculata* (L.) R. & S. for Tarawa record.*Eleocharis variegata* var. *laxiflora* (Thw.) C. B. Cl. see *Eleocharis ochrostachys* Steud.***Fimbristylis* Vahl***Dichostylis* Beauv. pro parte*Isolepis* R. Br. pro parte*Fimbristylis affinis* Presl see *Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl*Fimbristylis annua* (All.) R. & S. (including varieties and forms) see *Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl*Fimbristylis atollensis* St. John see *Fimbristylis cymosa* R. Br.*Fimbristylis autumnalis* (L.) R. & S. (ssp. *autumnalis* not known in Micronesia)*Fimbristylis autumnalis* ssp. *tainanensis* (Ohwi) T. Koyama*Fimbristylis autumnalis* var. *complanata* sensu auct. non (Retz.) Kük.*Fimbristylis autumnalis* var. *complanata* f. *hemisphaerica* Kük.*Fimbristylis tainanensis* Ohwi*Fimbristylis autumnalis* sensu Stone non (L.) R. & S.*Fimbristylis complanata* sensu auct. non (Retz.) Link*Fimbristylis complanata* var. *tainanensis* (Ohwi) Ohwi & Koyama ex Koyama

Marianas Is.: Guam

Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror; Yap

*Fimbristylis autumnalis* var. *complanata* (Retz.) Kük. see *Fimbristylis autumnalis* ssp. *tainanensis* (Ohwi) Koyama for Micronesian records.*Fimbristylis autumnalis* var. *complanata* f. *hemisphaerica* Kük. see *Fimbristylis autumnalis* ssp. *tainanensis* (Ohwi) Koyama***Fimbristylis boninensis* Hayata***Fimbristylis dichotoma* ssp. *boninensis* (Hayata) Koyama*Fimbristylis urakiasiana* Kük.

Marianas Is.: Uracas; Maug; Asuncion; Pagan; Guguan; Anatahan

*Fimbristylis complanata* (Retz.) Link see *Fimbristylis autumnalis* ssp. *tainanensis* (Ohwi) Koyama, for Guillaumin's Tarawa record see *Fimbristylis cymosa* R. Br.*Fimbristylis complanata* var. *tainanensis* (Ohwi) Ohwi & Koyama ex Koyama see *Fimbristylis autumnalis* ssp. *tainanensis* (Ohwi) Koyama*Fimbristylis cymosa* R. Br. (Sensu lato, varieties not here distinguished).*Fimbristylis cymosa* ssp. *umbellato-capitata* (Steud.) Koyama*Fimbristylis cymosa* var. *umbellato-capitata* (Steud.) Hillebr.

- Fimbristylis cymosa* ssp. *spathacea* (Roth) Koyama  
*Fimbristylis cymosa* var. *spathacea* (Roth) Koyama  
*Fimbristylis spathacea* Roth  
*Fimbristylis cymosa* var. *pycnocephala* (Hillebr.) Kük. ex F. Brown  
*Fimbristylis pycnocephala* Hillebr.  
*Fimbristylis cymosa* var. *microcephala* F. Br.  
*Fimbristylis glomerata* (Retz.) Nees ex K. Schum. non (Schrad.) Nees  
*Fimbristylis glomerata* f. *spathacea* (Roth) Kük.  
*Fimbristylis atollensis* St. John  
*Fimbristylis complanata* sensu Guillaumin non Link  
*Fimbristylis obtusifolia* sensu auct. plur. non (Lam.) Kunth  
*Fimbristylis wightiana* Nees  
*Fimbristylis marianna* Gaud. var.  $\beta$   
*Isolepis haenkei* J. S. Presl
- Marianas Is.: Maug; Asuncion; Agrigan; Pagan; Alamagan; Guguan; Sarigan; Anatahan; Saipan; Tinian; Rota; Guam
- Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Gatulel, Malakal, Urukthapel, Peliliu, Angaur; Mapia; Yap; Ulithi; Fais; Eauripik; Woleai; Faraulap; Ifaluk; Lamo-trek; Satawal; Namonuito; Murilo; Nomwin; Truk- Moen, Param, Dublon, Pis; Nama; Namoluk; Etal; Lukunor; Satawan; Kapingamarangi; Ant; Ponape; Mokil; Pingelap; Kusaie
- Wake Island
- Marshall Is.: Eniwetok; Bikini; Rongelap; Taka; Utirik; Ujelang; Ujae; Wotho; Lae; Kwajalein; Ailuk; Likiep; Mejit; Aur; Ailinglapalap; Majuro; Arno; Namorik; Jaluit; Ebon
- Nauru Island
- Gilbert Is.: Butaritari; Marakei; Abaiang; Tarawa; Nonouti; Tabiteuea; Onotoa
- Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl (sensu latissimo, complex not satisfactorily segregated as yet).  
*Scirpus dichotomus* L.  
*Scirpus annuus* All.  
*Fimbristylis annuus* (All.) R. & S.  
*Fimbristylis annua* f. *diphylla* (Retz.) Kük. ex Koyama  
*Fimbristylis annua* f. *explicata* Kük.  
*Fimbristylis annua* var. *tomentosa* (Vahl) Kük. ex Koyama  
*Fimbristylis annua* var. *podocarpa* (Nees & Meyen) Kük.  
*Fimbristylis annua* var. *pseudoferruginea* Kük.  
*Fimbristylis annua* f. *tomentosa* (Vahl) Kük.  
*Fimbristylis annua* var. *diphylla* (Retz.) Kük.  
*Fimbristylis affinis* J. S. Presl  
*Fimbristylis podocarpa* Nees & Meyen ex Nees  
*Fimbristylis diphylla* (Retz.) Vahl  
*Fimbristylis tomentosa* Vahl  
*Fimbristylis pilosa* Vahl  
*Fimbristylis pilosa*  $\beta$  *glabra* J. S. Presl

- Fimbristylis polymorpha* Boeck.  
*Fimbristylis puberula* sensu auct. non (Michx) Vahl  
*Fimbristylis dichotoma* f. *diphylla* (Retz.) Ohwi  
*Fimbristylis dichotoma* ssp. *podocarpa* (Nees & Meyen) Koyama  
*Fimbristylis dichotoma* var. *pallidisquama* (Tuyama) Ohwi  
*Fimbristylis dichotoma* ssp. *longispica* (Steud.) Koyama  
*Fimbristylis dichotoma* var. *hahajimensis* (Tuyama) Ohwi  
*Fimbristylis dichotoma* f. *annua* (All.) Ohwi  
*Fimbristylis dichotoma* f. *tomentosa* (Vahl) Kük.  
*Fimbristylis longispica* Steud.  
 Marianas Is.: Agrigan; Pagan; Alamagan; Sarigan; Anatahan; Saipan; Rota; Guam  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror, Malakal, Angaur; Yap; Truk- Moen; Ponape  
 Wake Island  
*Fimbristylis dichotoma* ssp. *boninensis* (Hayata) Koyama see *Fimbristylis boninensis*  
 Hayata  
*Fimbristylis diphylla* (Retz.) Vahl see *Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl  
*Fimbristylis ferruginea* Vahl  
 Caroline Is.: Kusaie  
*Fimbristylis fosbergiana* Koyama see *Fimbristylis palauensis* Ohwi  
*Fimbristylis fusca* Benth.?  
 Caroline Is.: s.l.  
*Fimbristylis globulosa* (Retz.) Kunth  
*Scirpus globulosus* Retz.  
*Fimbristylis hypsocolea* Hosok.  
*Fimbristylis torresiana* Gaud.  
*Dichostylis?* *torresiana* Gaud. (nom. invalid.)  
*Fimbristylis globulosa* var. *torresiana* (Gaud.) C. B. Cl.  
 Marianas Is.: Saipan?; Guam  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror; Yap; Ponape  
*Fimbristylis globulosa* var. *torresiana* (Gaud.) C.B. Cl. see *Fimbristylis globulosa*  
 (Retz.) Kunth.  
*Fimbristylis glomerata* (Retz.) Nees ex K. Schum. see *Fimbristylis cymosa* R. Br.  
*Fimbristylis glomerata* f. *spathacea* (Roth) Kük. see *Fimbristylis cymosa* R. Br.  
*Fimbristylis hatusimae* Ohwi see *Fimbristylis littoralis* Gaud.  
*Fimbristylis hypsocolea* Hosok. see *Fimbristylis globulosa* (Retz.) Kunth  
*Fimbristylis koidzumiana* Ohwi see *Fimbristylis littoralis* Gaud.  
*Fimbristylis littoralis* Gaud.  
*Isolepis littoralis* Gaud. (nom. invalid.)  
*Fimbristylis miliacea* sensu auct. non (L.) Vahl  
*Fimbristylis miliacea* var. *hatusimae* Ohwi  
*Isolepis miliacea* sensu auct. non (L.) J. S. Presl  
*Fimbristylis koidzumiana* sensu Koyama non Ohwi  
*Fimbristylis hatusimae* Ohwi  
*Isolepis willdenowii* R. & S.

Marianas Is.: Saipan; Guam

Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror; Ifaluk; Kapingamarangi; Ponape; Kusaie

*Fimbristylis longispica* Steud. see *Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl

*Fimbristylis marianna* Gaud. see *Fimbristylis tristachya* R. Br. and *Fimbristylis palauensis* Ohwi for Palau records.

*Fimbristylis marianna* Gaud. var. see *Fimbristylis cymosa* R. Br.

*Fimbristylis marianna* var. *foenea* Kük. see *Fimbristylis tristachya* R. Br. for Micronesian records.

*Fimbristylis maxima* K. Schum. ex K. Schum & Holtr. see *Fimbristylis tristachya* R. Br.

*Fimbristylis miliacea* (L.) Vahl see *Fimbristylis littoralis* Gaud. at least for most Micronesian records.

*Fimbristylis milacea* var. *hatusimae* Ohwi see *Fimbristylis littoralis* Gaud.

*Fimbristylis monostachya* (L.) Hassk.

*Cyperus monostachyos* L.

Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob; Yap

*Fimbristylis nutans* (Retz.) Vahl

*Scirpus nutans* Retz.

Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror; Yap

*Fimbristylis obtusifolia* (Lam.) Kunth see *Fimbristylis cymosa* R. Br. for Micronesian records.

*Fimbristylis palauensis* Ohwi

*Fimbristylis marianna* sensu Hosok. non Gaud.

*Fimbristylis fosbergiana* Koyama

Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob

*Fimbristylis pauciflora* R. Br.

*Heleocharis acicularis* sensu Kük. non (L.) R. Br.

Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob; Yap

*Fimbristylis pilosa* Vahl see *Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl at least for Micronesian records.

*Fimbristylis pilosa*  $\beta$  *glabra* Presl see *Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl

*Fimbristylis podocarpa* Nees & Meyen ex Nees see *Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl

*Fimbristylis polymorpha* Boeck. see *Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl

*Fimbristylis puberula* (Michx.) Vahl see *Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl at least for Micronesian records.

*Fimbristylis pycnocephala* Hillebr. see *Fimbristylis cymosa* R. Br.

*Fimbristylis schoenoides* var. *foenea* (Kük.) Fosb. ex Bryan see *Fimbristylis tristachya* R. Br.

*Fimbristylis spathacea* Roth see *Fimbristylis cymosa* R. Br.

*Fimbristylis tainanensis* Ohwi see *Fimbristylis autumnalis* ssp. *tainanensis* (Ohwi) Koyama

*Fimbristylis tomentosa* Vahl see *Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl

*Fimbristylis torresiana* Gaud. see *Fimbristylis globulosa* (Retz.) Kunth

*Fimbristylis tristachya* R. Br.

*Fimbristylis marianna* Gaud.

- Fimbristylis maxima* K. Schum. ex K. Schum. & Hollr.  
*Fimbristylis marianna* var. *foenea* Kük.  
*Fimbristylis schoenoides* var. *foenea* (Kük.) Fosb. ex Bryan  
 Marianas Is.: Guam  
 Caroline Is.: Yap
- Fimbristylis urakasiana* Kük. see *Fimbristylis boninensis* Hayata  
*Fimbristylis wightiana* Nees see *Fimbristylis cymosa* R. Br.  
*Fuirena* Rottb.  
*Fuirena umbellata* Rottb.  
*Scirpus fuirena* Koyama  
 Marianas Is.: Saipan; Rota; Guam  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror; Yap; Woleai; Ponape
- Eleocharis* Lestib. see *Eleocharis* R. Br.  
*Eleocharis acicularis* (L.) R. Br. ex Volkens see *Eleocharis acicularis* (L.) R. & S., also  
 see *Fimbristylis pauciflora* R. Br.  
*Eleocharis atropurpurea* Kunth ex Kük. see *Eleocharis geniculata* (L.) R. & S.  
*Eleocharis fistulosa* Schult. see *Eleocharis ochrostachys* Steud. at least for Microne-  
 sian record.  
*Eleocharis plantaginea* (Retz.) R. Br. ex K. Schum. see *Eleocharis dulcis* (Burm. f.)  
 Trin. ex Hensch.  
*Eleocharis plantagoidea* (Rottb.) Wight ex Kük. see *Eleocharis dulcis* (Burm. f.) Trin.  
 ex Hensch.  
*Eleocharis variegata* var. *laxiflora* C. B. Cl. ex Kük. see *Eleocharis ochrostachys* Steud.  
*Hypolytrum* Vahl see *Hypolytrum* L. C. Rich but for *H. macrocephalum* Gaud. see  
*Mapania*
- Hypolytrum* L. C. Rich.  
*Hypolytrum dissitiflorum* Steud.  
*Hypolytrum oligostachyum* Lauterb. & K. Schum.  
*Hypolytrum dissitiflorum* var. *oligostachyum* (Lauterb. & K. Schum.) Kük.  
*Hypolytrum dissitiflorum* Steud. ex Kük. (Sphalm.)  
 Caroline Is.: Truk; Ponape; Kusaie
- Hypolytrum dissitiflorum* var. *oligostachyum* (Lauterb. & K. Schum.) Kük. see *Hypo-*  
*lytrum dissitiflorum* Steud.  
*Hypolytrum latifolium* L. C. Rich. see *Hypolytrum nemorum* ssp. *vitiense* (C.B. Cl.)  
 Koyama for Micronesian records.  
*Hypolytrum nemorum* (Vahl) Spreng. (ssp. *nemorum* not known from Micronesia except  
 possibly for some Rota specimens)  
*Hypolytrum nemorum* ssp. *vitiense* (C. B. Cl.) Koyama  
*Hypolytrum vitiense* C. B. Cl.  
*Hypolytrum latifolium* sensu auct. non L. C. Rich.  
 Marianas Is.: Rota  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob; Yap; Ponape; Kusaie
- Hypolytrum oligostachyum* Laut. & K. Schum. see *Hypolytrum dissitiflorum* Steud.  
*Isolepis* R. Br. see *Fimbristylis* Vahl for Micronesian species.  
*Isolepis haenkei* J. S. Presl see *Fimbristylis cymosa* R. Br.



- Isolepis littoralis* Gaud. see *Fimbristylis littoralis* Gaud.  
*Isolepis miliacea* (L.) J.S. Presl see *Fimbristylis littoralis* Gaud.  
*Isolepis willdenowii* R. & S. see *Fimbristylis littoralis* Gaud.  
*Kyllingia* Juss. see *Cyperus* L.  
*Kyllingia monocephala* [f.]  $\zeta$  *humilis* Boeck. see *Cyperus kyllingia* Endl.  
*Kyllingia monocephala* [f.]  $\epsilon$  *humilis* Boeck. see *Cyperus kyllingia* Endl.  
*Kyllingia* Rottb. see *Cyperus* L.  
*Kyllingia brevifolia* Rottb. see *Cyperus brevifolius* (Rottb.) Hassk. but for Kanehira 1935  
 record see *Cyperus kyllingia* Endl.  
*Kyllingia mononcephala* Rottb. see *Cyperus kyllingia* Endl.  
*Kyllingia* Rottb. ex Boeck. see *Cyperus* L.  
 \**Lepironia* L. C. Rich.  
 \**Lepironia articulata* (Retz.) Domin  
*Restio articulata* Retz.  
*Lepironia mucronata* L. C. Rich.  
 Caroline Is.: Yap  
*Lepironia mucronata* L. C. Rich see *Lepironia articulata* (Retz.) Domin  
*Lipocarpa* sensu Kunth non R. Br. see *Cyperus* L. at least for Micronesian species.  
*Lipocarpa microcephala* Kunth see *Cyperus zollingerianus* (Boeck.) Koyama  
***Machaerina*** Vahl  
*Baumea* Gaud.  
*Cladium* sensu Ohwi non P. Br.  
*Machaerina angustifolia* (Gaud.) Koyama see *Machaerina falcata* (Nees) Koyama for  
 Micronesian records.  
*Machaerina aromatica* (Merr.) Koyama see *Schoenus punctatus* R. Br.  
***Machaerina falcata*** (Nees) T. Koyama  
*Baumea falcata* Nees  
*Cladium ponapense* Ohwi  
*Machaerina angustifolia* sensu Koyama non (Gaud.) Koyama  
*Machaerina ponapense* (Ohwi) Ohwi & Koyama  
 Caroline Is.: Ponape  
*Machaerina gaudichaudii* (Wight) Koyama see *Machaerina mariscoides* (Gaud.) Kern  
***Machaerina mariscoides*** (Gaud.) Kern  
*Baumea mariscoides* Gaud.  
*Cladium gaudichaudii* Wight in Safford  
*Machaerina gaudichaudii* (Wight) Koyama  
*Cladium mariscoides* (Gaud.) F. Villar  
*Cladium colpodes* Laut.  
*Cladium globiceps* var. *colpodes* (Laut.) Kük.  
*Baumea meyenii* sensu auct. Micr. non Kunth  
*Cladium meyenii* sensu auct. Micr. non (Kunth) Drake  
*Cladium meyenii* var.  $\beta$  *gaudichaudii* (Wight) Kük.  
*Machaerina mariscoides* ssp. *colpodes* (Laut.) Koyama  
 Marianas Is.: Gaum  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror, Yap

- Machaerina mariscoides* ssp. *colpodes* (Laut.) Koyama see *Machaerina mariscoides* (Gaud.) Kern
- Machaerina ponapense* (Ohwi) Ohwi & Koyama see *Machaerina falcata* (Nees) Koyama
- Mapania* Aubl.
- Thoracostachyum* Kurz
- Mapania flavinux* Koyama
- Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob
- Mapania* cf. *flavinux* Koyama?
- Marianas Is.: Guam
- Mapania macrocephala* (Gaud.) K. Schum ex Warb.
- Hypaelytrum macrocephalum* Gaud.
- Mapania palauensis* Hosok.
- Mapania yapensis* Hosok.
- Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob; Yap
- Mapania palauensis* Hosok. see *Mapania macrocephala* (Gaud.) K. Schum. ex Warb.
- Mapania pandanophylla* (F. Muell.) K. Schum. ssp. *pandanophylla*
- Hypolytrum pandanophyllum* F. Muell.
- Thoracostachyum hypolytroides* C. B. Cl.
- Thoracostachyum pandanophyllum* (F. Muell.) Domin
- Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob; Ponape
- Mapania pandanophylla* ssp. *immensa* (Kük.) Koyama
- Thoracostachyum hypolytroides* var. *immensum* Kük.
- Thoracostachyum pandanophyllum* var. *immensum* (Kük.) Hosok.
- Thoracostachyum pacificum* Hosok.
- Caroline Is.: Ponape; Kusaie
- Mapania parvibractea* (C. B. Cl.) Koyama
- Hypolytrum parvibractea* C. B. Cl.
- Thoracostachyum luchbanense* (Emer) Kük.
- Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob
- Mapania yapensis* Hosok. see *Mapania macrocephala* (Gaud.) K. Schum. ex Warb.
- Mariscus* Gaertn. see *Cyperus* L.
- Mariscus albescens* Gaud. see *Cyperus javanicus* Hoult.
- Mariscus cyperinus* (Retz.) Vahl see *Cyperus cyperinus* (Retz.) Suringar and *Cyperus cyperoides* (L.) O. Ktze.
- Mariscus pennatus* (Lam.) Domin see *Cyperus javanicus* Hoult.
- Mariscus stuppeus* (Forst. f.) Merr. see *Cyperus javanicus* Hoult.
- Pycreus* Beauv. see *Cyperus* L.
- Pycreus polystachyos* (Rottb.) Beauv. see *Cyperus polystachyos* Rottb.
- Pycreus sulcinux* (C. B. Cl.) C. B. Cl. see *Cyperus sulcinux* C. B. Cl.
- Rhynchospora* Vahl
- Rynchospora* Vahl
- Rhynchospora aurea* Vahl see *Rhynchospora corymbosa* (L.) Britt.
- Rhynchospora corymbosa* (L.) Britt.
- Scirpus corymbosus* L.

- Rhynchospora aurea* Vahl  
 Marianas Is.: Guam  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror, Ngarakabesang; Yap; Truk- Dublon; Namoluk; Ponape
- Rhynchospora glauca* Vahl see *Rhynchospora rugosa* f. *ponapensis* (Hosok.) Koyama
- Rhynchospora gracillima* Thwaites  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob; Yap
- Rhynchospora ponapensis* Hosok. see *Rhynchospora rugosa* f. *ponapensis* (Hosok.) Koyama
- Rhynchospora rubra* (Lour.) Makino  
*Schoenus ruber* Lour.  
*Rhynchospora wallichiana* Kunth  
 Marianas Is.: Saipan; Rota; Guam  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Ngaruangel, Babeldaob, Koror, Ngarakabesang, Malakal, Aulupse'el; Yap
- Rhynchospora rugosa* (Vahl) Gale  
*Schoenus rugosus* Vahl  
*Rhynchospora lavarum* Gaud.  
*Rhynchospora glauca* Vahl  
*Rhynchospora glauca* ssp. *lavarum* (Gaud.) Kük.  
*Rhynchospora ponapensis* Hosok.
- Rhynchosperma rugosa* ssp. *rugosa* (not known from Micronesia)
- Rhynchospora rugosa* ssp. *lavarum* (Gaud.) Koyama f. *ponapensis* (Hosok.) Koyama  
*Rhynchospora ponapensis* Hosok.  
 Caroline Is.: Ponape
- Rhynchospora rugosa* f. *ponapensis* (Hosok.) Koyama.  
*Rhynchospora wallichiana* Kunth see *Rhynchospora rubra* (Lour.) Makino
- Rhynchospora* Vahl see *Rhynchospora* Vahl
- Schoenus* L.  
*Chaetospora* R. Br.  
*Schoenus calostachyus* (R. Br) Poiret ex Kük.  
*Chaetospora calostachya* R. Br.  
*Schoenus triangularis* Volk.  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob; Yap
- Schoenus laevinus* (Kük.) Ohwi see *Schoenus tendo* ssp. *achaetus* Koyama
- Schoenus mariannae* Hosok. see *Schoenus philippinensis* (Palla) Kük. ex Merr.
- Schoenus melanostachys* R. Br. see *Schoenus tendo* ssp. *achaetus* Koyama for Micronesian records.
- Schoenus philippinensis* (Palla) Kük. ex Merr.  
*Helothrix philippinensis* Palla  
*Schoenus mariannae* Hosok.  
 Marianas Is.: Alamagan
- Schoenus punctatus* R. Br.  
*Cladium aromaticum* Merr.

- Machaerina aromatica* (Merr.) Koyama  
 Marianas Is.: Guam  
 Caroline Is.: Yap
- Schoenus ruber* Lour. see *Rhynchospora rubra* (Lour.) Mak.
- Schoenus tendo* Hook. f. (ssp. *tendo* not known in Micronesia).
- Schoenus tendo* ssp. *achaetus* Koyama  
*Schoenus melanostachyus* sensu Hosok. (sic, sphalm.) non R. Br.  
*Schoenus laevinus* sensu Ohwi non (Kük.) Ohwi  
 Caroline Is.: Ponape
- Schoenus triangularis* Volk. see *Schoenus calostachyus* (R. Br.) Poir.
- Scirpodendron* Kurz  
*Scirpodendron costatum* (Thwaites) Kurz see *Scirpodendron ghaeri* (Gaertn.) Merr.  
*Scirpodendron ghaeri* (Gaertn.) Merr.  
*Chionanthus ghaeri* Gaertn.  
*Scirpodendron costatum* (Thwaites) Kurz  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob; Yap; Truk- Moen; Ponape; Kusaie
- Scirpus* L.  
*Scirpus erectus* Poir. see *Scirpus juncooides* Roxb. for Micronesian records.  
*Scirpus fuirena* Koyama see *Fuirena umbellata* Rottb.  
*Scirpus juncooides* Roxb.  
*Scirpus erectus* sensu auct. non Poir.  
 Marianas Is.: Guam  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob
- Scirpus littoralis* Schrader (var. *littoralis* not known in Micronesia).
- Scirpus littoralis* var. *capensis* (Boeck.) Koyama  
*Scirpus subulatus* var. *capensis* Boeck.  
*Scirpus littoralis* sensu auct. non Schrad.  
*Scirpus littoralis* var. *thermalis* Trab.  
*Scirpus littoralis* ssp. *thermalis* (Trab.) Koyama  
 Marianas Is.: Saipan; Tinian; Guam
- Scirpus mucronatus* L. see *Cyperus laevigatus* L. for Nikunau record.
- Scleria* Berg.  
*Diplacrum* R. Br.  
*Scleria bancana* Miq. see *Scleria ciliaris* Nees ex Wight  
*Scleria biflora* Roxb. see *Scleria novae-hollandiae* Boeck. for Micronesian records.  
*Scleria caricina* (R. Br.) Benth.  
*Diplacrum caricinum* R. Br.  
 Marianas Is.: Guam  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror; Yap; Ponape; Kusaie
- Scleria ciliaris* Nees ex Wight  
*Scleria bancana* Miq.  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Ngarakabesang, Koror; Yap; Truk- Moen, Fefan  
*Scleria hebecarpa* Nees ex Wight see *Scleria levis* Retz.; for Truk & Yap records see  
*Scleria polycarpa* Boeck.
- Scleria laxa* R. Br. see *Scleria novae-hollandiae* Boeck. for Micronesian records.  
*Scleria levis* Retz.

- Scleria zeylanica* Poir.  
*Scleria hebecarpa* Nees ex Wight  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror, Ngarakabesang, Malakal, Yap
- Scleria lithosperma* (L.) Swartz  
*Scirpus lithospermus* L.  
 Marianas Is.: Asuncion, Agrigan; Pagan; Alamagan; Sarigan; Saipan; Tinian; Guam  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob; Yap
- Scleria margaritifera* Willd. see *Scleria polycarpa* Boeck. for Micronesian records.  
*Scleria merrillii* Palla see *Scleria novae-hollandiae* Boeck.
- Scleria multifoliata* Boeck. see *Scleria purpurascens* Nees, and *Scleria scrobiculata* Nees & Meyen ex Nees for Micronesian records.
- Scleria novae-hollandiae* Boeck.  
*Scleria merrillii* Palla  
*Scleria laxa* sensu Merrill non R. Br.  
*Scleria biflora* sensu Hosok. non Roxb.  
*Scleria zeylanica* sensu C.B. Cl. non Poir.  
 Marianas Is.: Guam  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob; Yap; Ponape
- Scleria polycarpa* Boeck.  
*Scleria margaritifera* Willd.  
*Scleria hebecarpa* sensu Volk. non Nees  
 Marianas Is.: Saipan; Guam  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror?; Yap; Truk- Moen, Dublon; Ponape
- Scleria purpurascens* Steud.  
*Scleria multifoliata* Boeck.  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob; Yap; Truk- Udot; Ponape
- Scleria rugosa* R. Br.  
 Marianas Is.: Guam  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob; Yap; Ponape
- Scleria scrobiculata* Nees & Meyen ex Nees  
*Scleria multifoliata* sensu auct. non Boeck.  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Ngarakabesang, Koror; Truk- Udot; Ponape
- Scleria sumatrensis* Retz.  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob
- Scleria zeylanica* Poir. see *Scleria levis* Retz.  
*Scleria zeylanica* of C.B. Cl. see *Scleria novae-hollandiae* Boeck.
- Thoracostachyum* Kurz see *Mapania* Aubl.  
*Thoracostachyum hypolytroides* C. B. Cl. see *Mapania pandanophylla* (F. Muell.) K.  
 Schum. ssp. *pandanophylla*  
*Thoracostachyum hypolytroides* var. *immensum* Kük. see *Mapania pandanophylla* ssp. *immensa* (Kük.) Koyama  
*Thoracostachyum lucbanense* (Elm.) Kük. see *Mapania parvibracteata* (C. B. Cl.) Koyama  
 Koyama  
*Thoracostachyum pacificum* Hosok. see *Mapania pandanophylla* ssp. *immensa* Kük.) Koyama  
 Koyama  
*Thoracostachyum pandanophyllum* (F. Muell.) Domin see *Mapania pandanophylla* (F.

- Muell.) K. Schum. ssp. *pandanophylla*  
*Thoracostachyum pandanophyllum* var. *immensum* (Kük.) Hosok. see *Mapania pandanophylla* ssp. *immensa* (Kük.) Koyama  
*Torulinium* Desv. see *Cyperus* L.  
*Torulinium ferax* (L. C. Rich.) Ham. see *Cyperus odoratus* L.

## ARECACEAE (PALMAE)

- \**Acoelorrhaphe* Wendl.  
 \**Acoelorrhaphe wrightii* (Griseb. & Wendl.) Wendl. ex Becc.  
*Copernicia wrightii* Griseb. & Wendl.  
 Marianas Is.: Guam  
*Actinophloeus* Becc. see *Ptychosperma* Labill.  
*Actinophloeus macarthuri* (Wendl. ex Moore) Becc. see *Ptychosperma macarthuri* (Wendl. ex Moore) Nicholson  
*Adonidia* Becc. see *Veitchia* Wendl.  
*Adonidia merrillii* (Becc.) Becc. see *Veitchia merrillii* (Becc.) Moore  
 \**Areca* L.  
*Areca alba* Bory see *Dictyosperma album* (Bory) Wendl. & Drude  
 \**Areca catechu* L.  
*Areca oleracea* sensu auct. Micr. non Jacq.  
 Marianas Is.: Agrigan; Pagan; Alamagan; Anatahan; Tinian; Guam  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob; Yap; Woleai; Truk- Moen, Dublon; Ponape  
 Marshall Is.: Jaluit  
*Areca cathecu* L. error for *Areca catechu* L.  
*Areca oleracea* Jacq. see *Roystonea oleracea* (Jacq.) Cook; but Marianas records are probably *Areca catechu* L.  
 \**Arenga* Labill. (nom. cons.)  
*Saguerus* Steck  
*Didymosperma* Wendl. & Drude ex B. & H.  
*Arenga engleri* Becc. see *Arena tremula* (Blanco) Becc.  
*Arenga gamuto* (Houtt.) Merr. see *Arenga pinnata* (Wurmb) Merr.  
 \**Arenga pinnata* (Wurmb) Merr.  
*Saguerus pinnatus* Wurmb  
*Arenga gamuto* (Houtt.) Merr.  
*Saguerus gamuto* Houtt.  
*Arenga saccharifera* Labill.  
 Marianas Is.: Guam  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob; Ponape  
 \**Arenga porphyrocarpa* (Bl. ex Mart.) H.E. Moore  
*Orania porphyrocarpa* Bl. ex Mart.  
*Didymosperma porphyrocarpum* (Bl. ex Mart.) Wendl. & Drude  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Koror  
*Arenga saccharifera* Labill. see *Arenga pinnata* (Wurmb) Merr.  
 \**Arenga tremula* (Blanco) Becc.  
*Caryota tremula* Blanco

- Arenga engleri* Becc.  
Caroline Is.: Ponape
- Bentinckiopsis* Becc. see *Clinostigma* Wendl. & Drude
- Bentinckiopsis carolinensis* (Becc.) Becc. see *Clinostigma carolinensis* (Becc.) Moore & Fosb.; for Ponape record see *Clinostigma ponapensis* (Becc.) Moore & Fosb.
- Bentinckiopsis ponapensis* Becc. see *Clinostigma ponapensis* (Becc.) Moore & Fosb.
- \**Calamus* L.
- \**Calamus* spp.  
Marianas Is.: Guam  
Caroline Is.: Palau; Ponape
- Calamus* sp. of some Micronesian authors, e.g. Safford, in part, see *Flagellaria indica* L. (Flagellariaceae)
- \**Caryota* L.
- \**Caryota mitis* Lour.  
Marianas Is.: Tinian; Guam  
Caroline Is.: Palau- Koror; Ponape
- Caryota tremula* Blanco see *Arenga tremula* (Blanco) Becc.
- \**Caryota urens* L.  
Marianas Is.: Guam  
Caroline Is.: Ponape  
Marshall Is.: Jaluit
- \**Caryota* sp. of Kaneh.  
Caroline Is.: Palau; Ponape
- Chamaerops* L. see *Trachycarpus* Wendl. for Micronesian records.
- Chamaerops excelsa* Hort. see *Trachycarpus fortunei* (Hook.) Wendl. for Micronesian records.
- Chamaerops fortunei* Hooker see *Trachycarpus fortunei* (Hooker) Wendl.
- \**Chrysalidocarpus* H. Wendl.
- \**Chrysalidocarpus lutescens* H. Wendl.  
Marianas Is.: Tinian; Guam  
Caroline Is.: Palau; Ponape  
Marshall Is.: Kwajalein
- Clinostigma* Wendl.  
*Cyphosperma* sensu Martelli non Wendl. ex B. & H.  
*Exorrhiza* Becc.  
*Bentinckiopsis* Becc.  
*Cyphokentia* Brongn.  
*Scyphokentia* Volk. ex Krämer  
*Cyphonokentia* of Kanehira (sphalm.)
- Clinostigma carolinensis* (Becc.) Moore & Fosb.  
*Cyphokentia?* *carolinensis* Becc.  
*Bentinckiopsis carolinensis* (Becc.) Becc.  
*Exorrhiza carolinensis* (Becc.) Burret  
*Scyphokentia krämeri* Volk. ex Krämer (sphalm.)  
*Cyphosperma carolinensis* Becc. ex Martelli (Nom. illegit.)

- Cyphonokentia carolinensis* of Kanehira (sphalm.)  
Caroline Is.: Truk- Moen, Dublon, Tol, Udot, Fefan, Uman
- Clinostigma ponapensis* (Becc.) Moore & Fosb.  
*Bentinckiopsis ponapensis* Becc.  
*Exorrhiza ponapensis* (Becc.) Burret  
Caroline Is.: Ponape
- \**Coccothrinax* Sargent
- \**Coccothrinax dussiana* L.H. Bailey  
Marianas Is.: Guam
- \**Cocos* L.
- \**Cocos nucifera* L.  
Marianas Is.: Uracas; Maug; Asuncion; Agrigan; Pagan; Alamagan; Guguan; Sari-  
gan; Anatahan; Medinilla; Saipan; Tinian; Agiguan; Rota; Guam  
Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror; Pulu Anna; Merir; Mapia; Yap; Ulithi; Sorol;  
Woleai; Faraulap; Ifaluk; Gaferut; Lamotrek; Satawal; Puluwat; East  
Fayu; Murilo; Nomwin; Truk; Kuop; Nama; Losap; Namoluk; Etal;  
Lukunor; Satawan; Nukuoro; Kapingamarangi; Ant; Ngatik; Ponape;  
Mokil; Pingelap; Kusaie  
Marcus Island  
Wake Island  
Marshall Is.: Bikar; Eniwetok; Bikini; Rongelap; Rongerik; Utirik; Taka; Ujelang;  
Ujae; Lae; Kwajalein; Jemo; Likiep; Wotje; Maloelap; Aur; Ailingla-  
palap; Majuro; Arno; Kili; Jaluit; Ebon  
Nauru Island  
Banaba (Ocean) Island  
Gilbert Is.: Little Makin; Butaritari; Abaiang; Tarawa; Kuria; Aranuka; Aberama;  
Nonouti; Tabiteuea; Onotoa; Nukunau; Tamana; Arorai
- \**Cocos nucifera* var. (unbranched inflorescence)  
Caroline Is.: Yap  
Marhsall Is.: Majuro; Jaluit  
Gilbert Is.
- Coelococcus* Wendl. see *Metroxylon* Rottb.
- Coelococcus amicarum* (Wendl.) Warb. see *Metroxylon amicarum* (Wendl.) Becc.
- Coelococcus carolinensis* Dingl. see *Metroxylon amicarum* (Wendl.) Becc.
- Corypha* L. see *Phoenix* L. for Micronesian records?
- Corypha umbraculifera* L. sight record by Mackenzie possibly *Phoenix canariensis*  
Chabaud
- Cyphokentia* Brongn. see *Clinostigma* Wendl. for Micronesian records.
- Cyphokentia?* *carolinensis* Becc. see *Clinostigma carolinensis* (Becc.) Moore & Fosb.
- Cyphonokentia* error for *Cyphokentia* Brongn. see *Clinostigma* Wendl.
- Cyphonokenhia carolinensis* of Kanehira error for *Cyphokentia?* *carolinensis* Becc.
- Cyphonokentia carolinensis* Becc. see *Clinostigma carolinensis* (Becc.) Moore & Fosb.
- Cyphophoenix* Wendl. ex B. & H. see *Gulubia* Becc. for Micronesian records.
- Cyphophoenix carolinensis* Kaneh. & Hatusima see *Gulubia palauensis* (Becc.) Moore &  
Fosb.
- Cyphosperma* Wendl. ex B. & H. see *Clinostigma* Wendl. for Micronesian records.



- Cyphosperma carolinensis* Becc. ex Martelli see *Clinostigma carolinensis* (Becc.) Moore & Fosb.
- \**Cyrtostachys* Bl.
- \**Cyrtostachys lakka* Becc.  
Caroline Is.: Ponape
- \**Dictyosperma* Wendl. & Drude
- \**Dictyosperma album* (Bory) Wendl. & Drude  
*Areca alba* Bory  
Marianas Is.: Guam
- Didymosperma* Wendl. & Drude ex B. & H. see *Arenga* Labill.
- Didymosperma porphyrocarpum* (Bl. ex Mart.) Wendl. & Drude see *Arenga porphyrocarpa* (Bl. ex Mart.) H. E. Moore
- \**Elaeis* Jacq.
- \**Elaeis guineensis* Jacq.  
Marianas Is.: Guam  
Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror; Truk- Dublon; Ponape  
Marshall Is.: Jaluit
- Eupritchardia* O. Ktze. see *Pritchardia* Seem. & Wendl.
- Eupritchardia pacifica* (Seem. & Wendl.) O. Ktze. see *Pritchardia pacifica* Seem. & Wendl.
- Exorrhiza* Becc. see *Clinostigma* Wendl.
- Exorrhiza carolinensis* (Becc.) Burret see *Clinostigma carolinensis* (Becc.) Moore & Fosb.
- Exorrhiza ponapensis* (Becc.) Burret see *Clinostigma ponapensis* (Becc.) Moore & Fosb.
- Glubiopsis* of Kanehira (error for *Gulubiopsis*) see *Gulubia* Becc.
- Glubiopsis palauensis* of Kanehira see *Gulubia palauensis* (Becc.) Moore & Fosb. and *Pinanga insignis* Becc.
- Golubiopsis* Becc. ex Martelli, error for *Gulubiopsis*, see *Gulubia* Becc.
- Golubiopsis palawensis* Becc. ex Martelli see *Gulubia palauensis* (Becc.) Moore & Fosb.
- \**Guilielma* Mart.
- \**Guilielma gasipaes* (H.B.K.) Bailey  
*Bactris gasipaes* H.B.K.  
Marianas Is.: Guam
- Gulubia* Becc. ex Baill.
- Gulubiopsis* Becc.
- Bolubiopsis* Becc. ex Mart. (sphalm.)
- Glubiopsis kanehira* (sphalm.)
- Cyphophoenix* sensu auct. Micr. non Wendl. ex B. & H.
- Gulubia palauensis* (Becc.) Moore & Fosb.
- Gulubiopsis palauensis* Becc.
- Heterospathe palauensis* Kanehira (non Becc.)
- Glubiopsis palauensis* Becc. ex Kaneh. (sphalm.)
- Heterospathe carolinensis* Becc. ex Kaneh. (sphalm.)
- Cyphophoenix carolinensis* Kaneh. & Hatusima
- Golubiopsis palawensis* Becc. ex Martelli  
Caroline Is.: Palau- Koror, Aulupse'el, Urukthapel; Seventy Islands
- Gulubiopsis* Becc. see *Gulubia* Becc.

- Gulubiopsis palauensis* Becc. see *Gulubia palauensis* (Becc.) Moore & Fosberg  
*Heterospathe* Scheff.
- Heterospathe carolinensis* Becc. ex Kan. see *Gulubia palauensis* (Becc.) Moore & Fosberg  
 \**Heterospathe elata* Scheff. var. *elata*  
*Heterospathe elata* var. *guamensis* (Becc.) Becc.  
 Marianas Is.: Guam
- Heterospathe elata* var. *guamensis* (Becc.) Becc. see *Heterospathe elata*  
 Scheff. var. *elata*
- Heterospathe elata* var. *palauensis* (Becc.) Becc.  
*Heterospathe palauensis* Becc.  
*Heterospathe elata* var. *palawensis* Becc. ex Martelli  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror; Yap?
- Heterospathe palauensis* Becc. see *Heterospathe elata* var. *palauensis* (Becc.) Becc.  
*Heterospathe palauensis* of Kan. (1933) see *Gulubia palauensis* (Becc.) Moore & Fosb.  
*Heterospathe elata* var. *palawensis* Becc. ex Martelli see *Heterospathe elata* var. *palauensis* (Becc.) Becc.
- \**Howeia* Becc.  
 \**Howeia forsteriana* (C. Moore & F. Mueller) Becc.  
*Kentia forsteriana* C. Moore & F. Mueller  
 Caroline Is.: Ponape
- Hyophorbe* Gaertn. see *Mascarena* Bailey at least for Micronesian species  
*Hyophorbe americana* Hort. see *Mascarena lagenicaulis* Bailey  
*Hyophorbe verschaffeltii* Wendl. see *Mascarena verschaffeltii* (Wendl.) Bailey
- \**Latania* Comm. ex Juss.  
*Latania commersonii* J.F. Gmel. see *Latania lontaroides* (Gaertn.) H. E. Moore  
 \**Latania loddigesii* Mart.?  
 Marianas Is.: Guam  
 Caroline Is.: Ponape
- \**Latania lontaroides* (Gaertn.) H. E. Moore  
*Cleophora lontaroides* Gaertn.  
*Latania commersonii* J. F. Gmel.  
 Caroline Is.: Ponape
- \**Livistona* R. Br.  
*Livistona altissima* Zoll. see *Livistona rotundifolia* (Lam.) Mart.  
 \**Livistona chinensis* (Jacq.) R. Br. ex Mart. var. *chinensis*  
*Latania chinensis* Jacq.  
 Marianas Is.: Guam
- \**Livistona chinensis* var. *subglobosa* (Hassk.) Becc.  
*Saribus subglobosus* Hassk.  
*Livistona subglobosa* (Hassk.) Mart.  
 Marianas Is.: Tinian; Guam
- \**Livistona rotundifolia* (Lam.) Mart.  
*Corypha rotundifolia* Lam.  
*Livistona altissima* Zoll.  
 Caroline Is.: Ponape

- Livistona subglobosa* (Hassk.) Mart. see *Livistona chinrnsis* var. *subglobosa* (Hassk.) Becc.
- \**Livistona* sp. of Kanehira pro parte  
Caroline Is.: Palau
- \**Livistona* sp. of Okabe  
Marshall Is.: Jaluit
- Livistona* sp. of Kanehira see *Pritchardia pacifica* Seem. ex Wendl. for Ponape record.
- \**Mascarena* Bailey  
*Hyophorbe* sensu auct. non Gaertn.
- \**Mascarena lagenicaulis* Bailey  
*Hyophorbe americana* Hort.  
Caroline Is.: Ponape
- \**Mascarena verschaffeltii* (Wendl.) Bailey  
*Hyophorbe verschaffeltii* Wendl.  
Caroline Is.: Ponape
- Metroxylon* Rottb.  
*Sagus* Steck  
*Coelococcus* Wendl.
- Metroxylon amicarum* (Wendl.) Becc.  
*Sagus amicarum* Wendl.  
*Coelococcus carolinensis* Dingl.  
*Coelococcus amicarum* (Wendl.) Warb.  
*Metroxylon carolinense* (Dingl.) Becc.  
*Metroxylon amicarum* var. *commune* Becc.  
*Metroxylon amicarum* var. *majus* Becc.  
Marianas Is.: Guam  
Caroline Is.: Palau; Truk- Moen, Dublon, Fefan, Tadiu; Nukuoro; Ponape; Kusaie  
Marshall Is.: Jaluit
- Metroxylon carolinense* (Dingl.) Becc. see *Metroxylon amicarum* (Wendl.) Becc.
- Metroxylon rumphii* (Willd.) Mart. see *Metroxylon sagu* Rottb.
- \**Metroxylon sagu* Rottb.  
*Metroxylon rumphii* (Willd.) Mart.  
Caroline Is.: Palau; Ponape
- \**Nenga* Wendl & Drude
- \**Nenga* sp.  
Caroline Is.: reported, probably by error.
- Nipa* Wurmb see *Nypa* Steck
- Nipa fruticans* Wurmb see *Nypa fruticans* Wurmb
- Nypa* Steck  
*Nipa* Wurmb
- Nypa fruticans* Wurmb  
*Nipa fruticans* Wurmb  
Marianas Is.: Guam  
Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror, Urukthapel; Yap; Truk- Moen, Dublon, Udot, Fefan, Uman, Ulalu, Tadiu; Nukuoro; Ponape; Kusaie

*Oreodoxa* Kunth see *Roystonea* O.F. Cook

*Oreodoxa* sp. of Kanehira see *Roystonea oleracea* (Jacq.) O.F. Cook

\**Phoenix* L.

\**Phoenix canariensis* Chabaud

*Corypha umbraculifera* of Mackenzie non L.?

Marianas Is.: Guam

Caroline Is.: Ponape

Marshall Is.: Jaluit

\**Phoenix dactylifera* L.

Marianas Is.: Guam

Caroline Is.: Ponape

Marshall Is.: Jaluit

\**Phoenix roebelenii* O'Brien

Marianas Is.: Guam

Caroline Is.: Ponape

\**Phoenix sylvestris* (L.) Roxb.

*Elate sylvestris* L.

Marianas Is.: Guam

\**Phoenix* sp.

Marshall Is.: Kwajalein

*Pinanga* Bl.

*Pseudopinanga* Burret

*Pinanga insignis* Becc.

*Pinanga micronesica* Kaneh.

*Pseudopinanga insignis* (Becc.) Burret

*Glubiopsis palauensis* sensu Kaneh. pro parte non *Gulubiopsis palauensis* Becc.

Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror, Aulupse'el

*Pinanga micronesica* Kaneh. see *Pinanga insignis* Becc.

*Ponapea* Becc. see *Ptychosperma* Labill.

*Ponapea hosinoi* Kaneh. see *Ptychosperma hosinoi* (Kaneh.) Moore & Fosb.

*Ponapea kusaiensis* Burr. see *Ptychosperma ledermanniana* (Becc.) Moore & Fosb.

*Ponapea ledermanniana* Becc. see *Ptychosperma ledermanniana* (Becc.) Moore & Fosb.

*Ponapea ledermannii* Becc. see *Ptychosperma ledermanniana* (Becc.) Moore & Fosb.

*Ponapea palauensis* Kaneh. see *Ptychosperma palauensis* (Kaneh.) Moore & Fosb.

\**Pritchardia* Seem. & Wendl.

*Eupritchardia* O. Ktze.

\**Pritchardia pacifica* Seem. & Wendl.

*Eupritchardia pacifica* (Seem. & Wendl.) O. Ktze.

*Livistona* sp. sensu Kanehira pro parte

Marianas Is.: Tinian; Guam

Caroline Is.: Ponape

Marshall Is.: Kwajalein; Ailinglapalap; Jaluit

Gilbert Is.

*Pseudopinanga* Burret see *Pinanga* Bl.

*Pseudopinanga insignis* (Becc.) Burr. see *Pinanga insignis* Becc.

- Ptychosperma* Labill.**  
*Actinophloeus* Becc.  
*Ponapea* Becc.
- Ptychosperma hosinoi* (Kaneh.) Moore & Fosb.**  
*Ponapea hosinoi* Kaneh.  
 Caroline Is.: Ponape
- Ptychosperma ledermanniana* (Becc.) Moore & Fosb.**  
*Ponapea ledermanniana* Becc.  
*Ponapea ledermannii* Kanehira (sphalm.)  
*Ponapea kusaiensis* Burr.  
 Caroline Is.: Ponape; Kusaie
- \**Ptychosperma* aff. *lineare* (Burret) Burret**  
*Actinophloeus linearis* Burret  
 Caroline Is.: Ponape; Truk- Moen?
- \**Ptychosperma macarthuri* (Wendl.) Nicholson**  
*Kentia macarthuri* Wendl.  
*Actinophloeus macarthuri* (Wendl.) Becc.  
 Marianas Is.: Guam  
 Marshall Is.: Kwajalein
- Ptychosperma palauensis* (Kaneh.) Moore & Fosb.**  
*Ponapea palauensis* Kaneh.  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Koror, Aulupse'el
- \**Raphia* Beauv.**
- \**Raphia vinifera* Beauv.**  
 Caroline Is.: Ponape
- \**Raphia* sp.**  
 Caroline Is.: Palau; Ponape
- \**Rhapis* L. f.**
- \**Rhapis excelsa* (Thunb.) Henry in Rehd.**  
*Chamaerops excelsa* Thunb.  
*Rhapis flabelliformis* L'Hér.  
 Marianas Is.: Guam  
 Caroline Is.: Palau; Ponape  
 Marshall Is.: Kwajalein; Jaluit
- Rhapis flabelliformis* L'Hér. see *Rhapis excelsa* (Thunb.) Henry in Rehd.
- \**Rhapis humilis* Bl.**  
 Caroline Is.: Ponape
- \**Roystonea* Cook**  
*Oreodoxa* Kunth
- \**Roystonea elata* (Bartr.) Harper**  
*Palma elata* Bartr.  
 Marianas Is.: Guam  
 Caroline Is.: Palau; Ponape
- \**Roystonea oleracea* (Jacq.) O.F. Cook**  
*Areca oleracea* Jacq.

- Oreodoxa* sp. of Kaneh.  
Caroline Is.: Palau; Ponape
- \**Sabal* Adans.  
*Sabal adansonii* Guerns. see *Sabal minor* (Jacq.) Pers.
- \**Sabal minor* (Jacq.) Pers.  
*Corypha minor* Jacq.  
*Sabal adansonii* Guerns.  
Marianas Is.: Guam
- \**Sabal palmetto* (Walt.) Lodd. ex Sch. & Sch.  
*Corypha palmetto* Walt.  
Caroline Is.: Ponape
- \**Sabal umbraculifera* Mart.  
Caroline Is.: Ponape
- Saguerus* Steck see *Arenga* Labill.  
*Saguerus gamuto* Hoult. see *Arenga pinnata* (Wurmb.) Merr.  
*Saguerus pinnatus* Wurmb see *Arenga pinnata* (Wurmb) Merr.  
*Sagus* Steck see *Metroxylon* Rottb.  
*Sagus amicarum* Wendl. see *Metroxylon amicarum* (Wendl.) Becc.
- \**Salacca* Reinw.  
\**Salacca edulis* Reinw.  
Caroline Is.: Ponape
- Scyphokentia* error for *Cyphokentia* Brongn. see *Clinostigma* Wendl.  
*Scyphokentia Krämeri* Volk. ex Krämer see *Clinostigma carolinensis* (Becc.) Moore & Fosb.
- \**Thrinax* Sw.  
*Thrinax microcarpa* Sarg. see *Thrinax morrisii* Wendl.
- \**Thrinax morrisii* Wendl.  
*Thrinax microcarpa* Sarg.  
Marianas Is.: Guam
- Thrinax parviflora* Sw. see *Thrinax radiata* Lodd. ex J.A. & J.H. Sch. for Guam record.
- \**Thrinax radiata* Lodd. ex J.A. & J.H. Sch.  
*Thrinax parviflora* sensu auct. non Sw.  
Marianas Is.: Guam
- \**Trachycarpus* Wendl.  
*Chamaerops* sensu auct. Micr. non L.
- \**Trachycarpus fortunei* (Hook.) Wendl.  
*Chamaerops fortunei* Hook.  
*Chamaerops excelsa* sensu Souder non Thunb.  
Marianas Is.: Guam  
Caroline Is.: Ponape  
These records may be based on misidentifications of *Acoelorrhaphe wrightii* (Gris. & Wendl.) Wendl. & Becc.
- \**Veitchia* Wendl.  
*Adonidia* Becc.
- \**Veitchia* aff. *aresina* Becc.  
Marianas Is.: Rota

- \**Veitchia merrillii* (Becc.) Moore  
*Normanbya merrillii* Becc.  
*Adonidia merrillii* (Becc.) Becc.  
 Marianas Is.: Tinian; Guam
- \**Wallichia* Roxb.
- \**Wallichia disticha* T. Anderson  
 Caroline Is.: Ponape
- \**Washingtonia* Wendl.
- \**Washingtonia filifera* (Linden) Wendl.  
*Pritchardia filifera* Linden  
 Marianas Is.: Guam
- \**Washingtonia robusta* Wendl.  
 Marianas Is.: Guam

## \*CYCLANTHACEAE

- \**Carludovica* Ruiz. & Pav.
- \**Carludovica palmata* Ruiz. & Pav.  
 Marianas Is.: Guam  
 Caroline Is.: Truk- Moen  
 Marshall Is.: Jaluit

## ARACEAE

- \**Aglaonema* Schott
- \**Aglaonema commutatum* Schott  
 Marianas Is.: Guam
- \**Aglaonema modestum* Schott  
 Marianas Is.: Guam
- \**Alocasia* (Schott) G. Don
- \**Alocasia cucullata* (Lour.) G. Don  
*Arum cucullatum* Lour.  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Koror
- Alocasia indica* (Roxb.) Spach see *Alocasia macrorrhiza* (L.) G. Don
- \**Alocasia macrorrhiza* (L.) G. Don var. *macrorrhiza*  
*Arum macrorrhizon* L.  
*Arum cordifolium* Gaud., nom. nud.  
*Arum cordifolium* Wilkes et al., pro parte?  
*Alocasia indica* (Roxb.) Spach  
*Colocasia gigantea* Hook. f.  
*Colocasia macrorrhiza* (L.) Schott  
*Arum costatum* of Christian, pro parte, non Wall.  
 Marianas Is.: Agrigan; Pagan; Alamagan; Sarigan; Anatahan; Saipan; Tinian; Guam  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Koror, Ngeanges, Peleliu; Sonsorol; Yap; Ulithi; Fais; Sorol;  
 Eauripik; Faraulap; Ifaluk; Woleai; Lamotrek; Satawal; Pulap?; Pulu-  
 wat; Pulusuk; East Fayu; Murilo; Nomwin; Truk- Moen, Dublon; Etal;  
 Lukunor; Satawan; Nukuoro; Kapingamarangi; Ant; Ponape; Mokil;  
 Pingelap; Kusaie

- Marshall Is.: Ukelang; Kwajalein; Ailuk; Majuro; Arno; Kili; Jaluit  
 Gilbert Is.:?
- \**Alocasia macrorrhiza* var. *rubra* (Hassk.) Furtado  
*Colocasia odorata* var. *rubra* Hassk.  
 Marianas Is.: Guam
- \**Alocasia odora* C. Koch  
 Marianas Is.: Guam
- \**Alocasia sandariana* Bull?  
 Marianas Is.: Guam
- \**Alocasia* sp. "abis" of Okabe  
 Caroline Is.: Palau
- Amorphophallus* Bl.  
*Amorphophallus campanulatus* Bl. ex Decne see *Amorphophallus paeoniaefolius*  
 (Dennst.) Nicolson
- Amorphophallus paeoniaefolius* (Dennst.) Nicolson  
*Amorphophallus campanulatus* Bl. ex Decne  
 Caroline Is.: Truk- Dublon
- \**Anthurium* Schott
- \**Anthurium andraeanum* Linden ex André  
 Marianas Is.: Guam  
 Marshall Is.: Kwajalein
- Arisacontis* Schott see *Cyrtosperma* Griff.
- Arisacontis chamissonis* Schott see *Cyrtosperma chamissonis* (Schott) Merr.
- Arum* L. see various genera for Micronesian records.
- Arum colocasia* L. see *Colocasia esculenta* (L.) Schott
- Arum cordifolium* Gaud. see *Alocasia macrorrhiza* (L.) G. Don
- Arum cordifolium* Wilkes et al. see *Alocasia macrorrhiza* (L.) G. Don or *Cyrtosperma chamissonis* (Schott) Merr.
- Arum costatum* of Christian see *Alocasia macrorrhiza* (L.) G. Don or *Cyrtosperma chamissonis* (Schott) Merr.
- Arum esculentum* L. see *Colocasia esculenta* (L.) Schott
- Arum macrorrhizon* L. see *Alocasia macrorrhiza* (L.) Schott
- Arum sagittaefolium* L. see *Cyrtosperma chamissonis* (Schott) Merr. for Micronesian records.
- \**Caladium* L.
- \**Caladium bicolor* (Ait.) Vent.  
*Arum bicolor* Ait.  
 Marianas Is.: Tinian; Guam  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Koror; Yap; Truk- Dublon, Tol; Ponape  
 Wake Island  
 Marshall Is.: Kwajalein; Jaluit  
 Nauru Island
- \**Caladium* sp. of Okabe  
 Marshall Is.: Jaluit
- Caladium colocasia* (L.) W. F. Wight see *Colocasia esculenta* (L.) Schott



*Caladium cordifolium* Hartzler see *Cyrtosperma chamissonis* (Schott) Merr.

*Caladium esculentum* (L.) Vent. see *Colocasia esculenta* (L.) Schott

*Caladium sagittifolium* Gaud. see *Cyrtosperma chamissonis* (Schott.) Merr.?

***Colocasia* Schott**

*Colocasia antiquorum* Schott see *Colocasia esculenta* (L.) Schott

*Colocasia antiquorum* var. *esculenta* (L.) Schott see *Colocasia esculenta* (L.) Schott

**\**Colocasia esculenta* (L.) Schott**

*Arum esculentum* L.

*Arum colocasia* L.

*Colocasia antiquorum* Schott

*Colocasia esculenta* var. *antiquorum* (Schott) Hubb. & Rehd.

*Caladium esculentum* (L.) Vent

*Colocasia antiquorum* var. *esculenta* (L.) Schott

*Caladium colocasia* (L.) W. F. Wight

Marianas Is.: Pagan; Alamagan; Anatahan?; Saipan; Tinian; Rota; Guam

Caroline Is.: Palau- Koror, Peliliu; Yap; Ulithi; Fais; Woleai; Faraulap; Ifaluk; Lamotrek; Satawal; Puluwat; Hok [Pulusuk]; Namonuito; East Fayu; Murilo; Nomwin; Truk- Moen, Dublon, Tol, Udot, Fefan, Ulalul (Romonum); Nama; Losap; Etal; Lukunor; Satawan; Nukuoro; Kapingamarangi; Ant; Ponape; Mokil; Pingelap; Kusaie

Marshall Is.: Lae; Aur; Jabwot; Ailinglapalap, Majuro; Arno; Kili; Jaluit; Ebon

Gilbert Is.: Butaritari?; Tarawa; Tabiteuea

*Colocasia gigantea* Hook. f. see *Alocasia macrorrhiza* (L.) G. Don for Micronesian records.

*Colocasia macrorrhiza* (L.) Schott see *Alocasia macrorrhiza* (L.) G. Don

**\**Cyrtosperma* Griff.**

*Arisacontis* Schott

**\**Cyrtosperma chamissonis* (Schott) Merr.**

*Arisacontis chamissonis* Schott

*Cyrtosperma edule* Schott

*Arum cordifolium* Wilkes et al., nom. nud., pro parte

*Cyrtosperma merkusii* var. *giganteum* Nad.

*Arum sagittifolium* sensu Chamisso non L.

*Caladium sagittifolium* Gaud., nom. nud.

*Xanthosoma sagittifolium* sensu Luke non (L.) Schott

*Caladium cordifolium* Hartzler

*Arum costatum* of Christian, pro parte, non Wall.

Marianas Is.: Saipan; Rota; Guam

Caroline Is.: Palau- Koror; Yap; Ulithi; Fais; Eauripik; Woleai; Faraulap; Lamotrek; Satawal; Puluwat; Hok [Pulusuk]; East Fayu; Murilo; Nomwin; Truk- Moen, Dublon, Tol; Nama; Losap; Namoluk; Etal; Lukunor; Satawan; Nukuoro; Kapingamarangi; Ant; Ponape; Mokil; Pingelap; Kusaie

Marshall Is.: Ujae; Wotho; Ailuk; Likiep; Majuro; Arno; Kili; Jaluit

Nauru Island

Gilbert Is.: Nonouti; Tabiteuea; Onotoa; Nikunau

*Cyrtosperma edule* Schott see *Cyrtosperma chamissonis* (Schott) Merr.

*Cyrtosperma merkusii* var. *giganteum* Nad. see *Cyrtosperma chamissonis* (Schott) Merr.

\**Dieffenbachia* Schott

*Dieffenbachia maculata* (Lodd.) G. Don see *Dieffenbachia seguine* (Jacq.) Schott

*Dieffenbachia picta* Schott see *Dieffenbachia seguine* (Jacq.) Schott

\**Dieffenbachia seguine* (Jacq.) Schott

*Arum seguine* Jacq.

*Dieffenbachia maculata* (Lodd.) G. Don

*Dieffenbachia picta* Schott

Marianas Is.: Tinian; Guam

Caroline Is.: Palau- Koror; Yap; Ponape

Wake Island

Marshall Is.: Kwajalein

*Epipremnum* Schott

\**Epipremnum aureum* (Lind. ex André) Bunting

*Pothos aureus* Lind. ex André

*Scindapsus aureus* (Lind. ex André) Engler

*Rhaphidophora aurea* (Lind. ex André) Birdsey

Marianas Is.: Guam

Wake Island

Marshall Is.: Eniwetok; Kwajalein; Jaluit

Nauru Island

*Epipremnum carolinense* Volkens

*Epipremnum palauense* Koidz.

*Epipremnum koidzumii* Kaneh.

*Rhaphidophora carolinensis* (Volkens) Fosb.

Caroline Is.: Palau- Koror, Ngarakabesang, Ngelwa(?); Yap

*Epipremnum koidzumii* Kaneh. see *Epipremnum carolinense* Volkens

*Epipremnum mirabile* Schott see *Epipremnum pinnatum* (L.) Engler

*Epipremnum mirabile* f. *eperforatum* Engler see *Epipremnum pinnatum* (L.) Engler

*Epipremnum palauense* Koidz. see *Epipremnum carolinense* Volkens

*Epipremnum pinnatum* (L.) Engl.

*Pothos pinnata* L.

*Epipremnum mirabile* Schott

*Epipremnum mirabile* f. *eperforatum* Engl.

*Rhaphidophora pinnata* (L.) Schott

Marianas Is.: Tinian; Guam

Caroline Is.: Palau- Kayangl, Babeldaob; Yap; Ponape

Marshall Is.: Eniwetok; Kwajalein; Jaluit

\**Homalomena* Schott

\**Homalomena cordata* Schott

Caroline Is.: Palau- Koror

\**Homalomena rubescens* (Roxb.) Kunth

Caroline Is.: Yap

\**Monstera* Adans.

\**Monstera deliciosa* Liebm.

Marianas Is.: Guam

Nauru Island

*Monstera schleichtilienii* of Souder probably a misspelling of *Monstera leichtlinii* Hort. said to be an invalid name for *Monstera epipremnoides* Engler but Micronesian records are probably *Monstera deliciosa* Leibm.

\**Philodendron* Schott

\**Philodendron bipennifolium* Schott

*Philodendron panduraeforme* sensu auct. non (H.B.K.) Kunth

Marianas Is.: Guam

\**Philodendron bipinnatifidum* Schott ex Endl.

Marianas Is.: Guam

\**Philodendron erubescens* C. Koch & Augustin

Marianas Is.: Guam

\**Philodendron hastatum* C. Koch & H. Sello?

Marianas Is.: Guam

*Philodendron oxycardium* Schott see *Philodendron scandens* Koch & Sello ssp. *oxycardium* (Schott) Bunt.

*Philodendron panduraeforme* (H.B.K.) Kunth see *Philodendron bipennifolium* Schott for Micronesian plants.

\**Philodendron scandens* Koch & Sello (ssp. *scandens* not known from Micronesia)

\**Philodendron scandens* ssp. *oxycardium* (Schott) Bunt.

*Philodendron oxycardium* Schott

Wake Island

Marshall Is.: Kwajalein

\**Philodendron selloum* C. Koch

Marianas Is.: Guam

\**Philodendron squamiferum* Poeppig

Marianas Is.: Guam

\**Philodendron undulatum* Engl.

Wake Island

\**Philodendron wendlandii* Schott

Marianas Is.: Guam

\**Philodendron* sp.

Marshall Is.: Kwajalein

*Philodendrum* auct. see *Philodendron* Schott

\**Pistia* L.

\**Pistia stratiotes* L.

Marianas Is.: Rota; Guam

*Pothos* L. see *Epipremnum* Schott for Micronesian records.

*Pothos aureus* Lind. ex André see *Epipremnum aureum* (Lind. ex André) Bunting

*Pothos pinnata* L. see *Epipremnum pinnatum* (L.) Engl.

*Rhaphidophora* Hassk.

*Rhaphidophora* Hassk. (orth. mut.)

*Rhaphidophora aurea* (Lind. ex André) Birdsey see *Epipremnum aureum* (Lindl. ex André) Bunting

*Rhaphidophora carolinensis* (Volk.) Fosb. see *Epipremnum carolinense* Volkens

- \**Rhaphidophora celatocaulis* (N.E. Br.) F. Knoll  
Marianas Is.: Guam
- Rhaphidophora engleri* Kaneh.  
*Rhaphidophora palauensis* Engl. & Krause non Koidz.  
Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Aulupse'el, Angaur
- Rhaphidophora kanehirae* Hatus.  
? *Rhaphidophora* sp. of Volkens  
Caroline Is.: Yap
- Rhaphidophora koidzumii* Kaneh. see *Epipremnum carolinense* Volk.
- Rhaphidophora korthalsii* Schott  
*Rhaphidophora trukensis* Hosokawa  
Caroline Is.: Truk- Moen, Tol, Uman
- Rhaphidophora palauensis* Engl. & Krause see *Rhaphidophora engleri* Kaneh.
- Rhaphidophora palauensis* Koidz.  
Caroline Is.: Palau- Angaur
- Rhaphidophora pinnata* (L.) Schott see *Epipremnum pinnatum* (L.) Engl.
- Rhaphidophora trukensis* Hosok. see *Rhaphidophora korthalsii* Schott.
- Rhaphidophora* n. sp. aff. *hollrungii* Engl.  
Marianas Is.: Guam
- Schismatoglottis* Zoll.  
*Schismatoglottis* sp.  
Caroline Is.: Palau- Peliliu
- Scindapsus* Schott  
*Scindapsus aureus* (Lind. ex André) Engl. see *Epipremnum aureum* (Lind. ex André)  
Bunting
- Scindapsus carolinensis* Hosok.  
Caroline Is.: Truk- Moen, Dublon, Tol, Fefan
- Spathiphyllum* Schott
- \**Spathiphyllum* cv. *clevelandii*  
*Spathiphyllum kochii* var. *clevelandii* Souder, nom inval.  
Marianas Is.: Guam
- Spathiphyllum commutatum* Schott  
*Spathiphyllum funereum* Tuyama  
*Spathiphyllum micronesicum* Hatusima  
Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob
- Spathiphyllum funereum* Tuy. see *Spathiphyllum commutatum* Schott
- Spathiphyllum kochii* var. *clevelandii* Souder see *Spathiphyllum* cv. *clevelandii*
- Spathiphyllum micronesicum* Hatusima see *Spathiphyllum commutatum* Schott
- \**Syngonium* Schott  
*Syngonium albolineatum* Bull see *Syngonium angustatum* cv. *albolineatum*
- \**Syngonium angustatum* Schott  
*Syngonium podophyllum* sensu Souder non Schott  
Marianas Is.: Guam  
Caroline Is.: Palau- Koror; Truk- Moen  
Marshall Is.: Kwajalein  
Nauru Island

**\**Syngonium angustatum* cv. *albolineatum****Syngonium albolineatum* Bull

Marianas Is.: Guam

*Syngonium podophyllum* Schott see *Syngonium angustatum* Schott for Micronesian records.***Typhonium* Schott*****Typhonium blumei* Nicolson & Sivadasan***Typhonium cuspidatum* sensu auct. Micr. non (Bl.) Bl.*Typhonium divaricatum* sensu auct. Micr. non Bl.

Marianas Is.: Guam

Caroline Is.: Palau- Koror

*Typhonium cuspidatum* (Bl.) Bl. see *Typhonium blumei* Nicolson & Sivadasan for Micronesian records.*Typhonium divaricatum* Bl., usually as (L.) Decne, see *Typhonium blumei* Nicolson & Sivadasan***Typhonium trilobatum* (L.) Schott***Arum trilobatum* L.

Caroline Is.: Yap

**\**Xanthosoma* Schott****\**Xanthosoma brasiliense* (Desf.) Engl.?***Caladium brasiliense* Desf.

Caroline Is.: Palau

**\**Xanthosoma nigrum* (Vell.) Stellfeld***Arum nigrum* Vell.*Xanthosoma violaceum* Schott

Marianas Is.: Guam

Caroline Is.: Sonsorol?; Yap; Satawal

Marshall Is.: Arno

*Xanthosoma sagittifolium* (L.) Schott. see *Cyrtosperma chamissonis* (Schott) Merr.**\**Xanthosoma sagittifolium* (L.) Schott***Arum sagittifolium* L.

Marianas Is.: Agrigan; Pagan; Alamagan; Sarigan; Anatahan; Guam

Caroline Is.: Palau- Peliliu; Sonsorol; Yap; Lamotrek; Satawal; Truk; Satawan;

Ponape

Marshall Is.: Ailinglapalap; Arno; Jaluit

*Xanthosoma violaceum* Schott see *Xanthosoma nigrum* (Vellozo) Stellfeld

## LEMNACEAE

***Lemna* L.***Lemna minor* L. see *Lemna perpusilla* Torrey for Micronesian records.*Lemna paucicostata* Hegelmaier see *Lemna perpusilla* Torrey***Lemna perpusilla* Torrey***Lemna paucicostata* Hegelmaier*Lemna* cf. *minor* L. of Moore et al.

Marianas Is.: Saipan; Tinian; Guam

Caroline Is.: Yap; Truk- Moen

**FLAGELLARIACEAE**  
(Incl. Hanguanaceae; Joinvilleaceae)

*Flagellaria* L.*Flagellaria indica* L.*Calamus* sp. of Safford

Marianas Is.: Agrigan; Sarigan; Saipan; Agiguan; Rota; Guam

Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Aulupse'el; Orukuyu (Seventy Is.); Yap; Truk-  
Dublon, Moen, Uman, Tadiu, Ponape; Kusaie*Hanguana* Bl.*Susum* Bl.*Hanguana aquatica* Kaneh. see *Hanguana malayana* (Jack) Merr.*Hanguana malayana* (Jack) Merr.*Veratrum malayanum* Jack*Susum malayanum* (Jack) Planch. ex Hook. f.*Hanguana aquatica* Kaneh.

Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror; Yap

*Joinvillea* Gaud. ex Brongn. & Gris.*Joinvillea ascendens* ssp. *borneensis* (Becc.) Newell*Joinvillea borneensis* Becc.

Caroline Is.: Ponape

*Susum* Bl. see *Hanguana* Bl.*Susum malayanum* (Jack) Planch. ex Hook. f. see *Hanguana malayana* (Jack) Merr.

**XYRIDACEAE**

*Xyris* L.*Xyris pauciflora* Willd.

Caroline Is.: Palau- Koror, Babeldaob

**ERIOCAULACEAE**

*Eriocaulon* L.*Eriocaulon australe* R. Br. see *Eriocaulon sexangulare* var. *micronesicum* Mold. for Mi-  
cronesian records.*Eriocaulon longifolium* Nees see *Eriocaulon sexangulare* var. *micronesicum* Mold. for  
Micronesian records.*Eriocaulon sexangulare* L. (var. *sexangulare* not known from Micronesia)*Eriocaulon sexangulare* var. *micronesicum* Mold.*Eriocaulon australe* sensu auct. non R. Br*Eriocaulon longifolium* sensu auct. non Nees

Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob; Yap

**\*BROMELIACEAE**

\**Ananas* L.*Ananas ananas* (L.) Karst. see *Ananas comosus* (L.) Merr.\**Ananas comosus* (L.) Merr.

*Bromelia comosa* L.

*Bromelia ananas* L.

*Ananas sativus* Schult. f.

*Ananas ananas* (L.) Karst.

Marianas Is.: Agrigan; Pagan; Alamagan; Sarigan; Rota; Guam

Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob; Yap; Ifaluk; Truk- Uman, Ulalu (Romomonum); Ponape  
Wake Island

Marshall Is.: Kwajalein; Majuro; Jaluit

Nauru Island

*Ananas sativus* Schult. f. see *Ananas comosus* (L.) Merr.

*Bromelia* L. see *Ananas* L. for Micronesian records.

*Bromelia ananas* L. see *Ananas comosus* (L.) Merr.

*Bromelia comosa* L. see *Ananas comosus* (L.) Merr.

\**Cryptanthus* Otto & Dietr.

\**Cryptanthus zonatus* Beer

Marshall Is.: Kwajalein

\**Tillandsia* L.

\**Tillandsia usneoides* L.

Marianas Is.: Guam

#### COMMELINACEAE

*Aneilema* R. Br. see *Murdannia* Royle and *Rhopalephora* Hassk. for Micronesian records.

*Aneilema malabaricum* (L.) Merr. see *Murdannia nudiflora* (L.) Brenan

*Aneilema nudiflorum* (L.) Sweet see *Murdannia nudiflora* (L.) Brenan

*Aneilema vitiense* Seem. see *Rhopalephora vitiense* (Seem.) Faden

*Aneilema vitiense* var. *petiolatum* C.B. Cl. see *Rhopalephora vitiensis* (Seem.) Faden

\**Belosynapsis* Hassk.

\**Belosynapsis* sp.

Marianas Is.: Guam

*Commelina* L.

\**Commelina benghalensis* L.

Marianas Is.: Alamagan; Sarigan; Saipan; Tinian; Rota; Guam

*Commelina cristata* L. see *Cyanotis cristata* (L.) Sweet

\**Commelina diffusa* Burm. f.

*Commelina nudiflora* sensu auct. non L.

*Commelina undulata* of Volk.? non R. Br.

Marianas Is.: Guam

Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror; Yap; Ifaluk; Ponape

Marshall Is.: Jaluit

\**Commelina hasskarlii* C.B. Clarke

Marianas Is.: Guam?

\**Commelina longifolia* Lam.

Caroline Is.: Yap

*Commelina nudiflora* L. see *Commelina diffusa* Burm. f. and *Murdannia nudiflora* (L.) Brenan.

*Commelina undulata* R. Br. see *Commelina diffusa* Burm. f. for Micronesian record.

\**Commelina* sp.

Caroline Is.: Fais

\**Cyanotis* D. Don (nom. cons.)

*Zygomenes* Salisb.

\**Cyanotis axillaris* (L.) Sweet

*Commelina axillaris* L.

Marianas Is.: Guam

\**Cyanotis cristata* (L.) Sweet

*Commelina cristata* L.

*Zygomenes cristata* (L.) W. F. Wight

Marianas Is.: Guam

*Murdannia* Royle

*Aneilema* R. Br. por parte

*Murdannia nudiflora* (L.) Brenan

*Commelina nudiflora* L.

*Aneilema nudiflorum* (L.) Sweet

*Aneilema malabaricum* (L.) Merr.

Marianas Is.: Guam

Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob; Yap; Truk- Dublon

\**Rhoeo* Hance

*Rhoeo discolor* (L'Hér.) Hance see *Rhoeo spathacea* (Sw.) Stearn

\**Rhoeo spathacea* (Sw.) Stearn

*Tradescantia spathacea* Sw.

*Tradescantia discolor* L'Hér.

*Rhoeo discolor* (L'Hér.) Hance

Marianas Is.: Rota; Guam

Caroline Is.: Palau- Malakal, Peliliu, Angaur; Ulithi; Fais; Woleai; Truk- Pis; Satawan

Wake Island

Marshall Is.: Kwajalein; Ailuk; Likiep; Ailinglapalap; Arno; Jaluit; Ebon

Nauru Island

Gilbert Is.: Abaiang

*Rhopalephora* Hassk.

*Aneilema* R. Br. pro parte

*Rhopalephora vitiensis* (Seem.) Faden

*Aneilema vitiense* Seem.

*Aneilema vitiense* var. *petiolatum* C.B. Cl.

Marianas Is.: Guam

Caroline Is.: Ponape; Kusaie

\**Setcreasea* K. Schum. & Sydow

\**Setcreasea purpurea* Boom

Marianas Is.: Rota

Wake Island

\**Tradescantia* L.

*Tradescantia discolor* L'Hér. see *Rhoeo spathacea* (Sw.) Stearn



**\*Tradescantia pallida** (Rose) D. R. Hunt*Setcreasea pallida* Rose

Marianas Is.: Rota

**\*Zebrina** Schnizl.**\*Zebrina pendula** Schnizl.

Marianas Is.: Saipan; Tinian; Guam

Caroline Is.: Palau; Yap; Faraulap; Ifaluk

*Zygomenes* Salisb. see *Cyanotis* D. Don*Zygomenes cristata* (L.) W. F. Wight see *Cyanotis cristata* (L.) Sweet

## PONTEDERIACEAE

**\*Eichhornia** Kunth**\*Eichhornia crassipes** (Mart. & Zucc.) Solms-Laub.*Pontederia crassipes* Mart. & Zucc.*Eichhornia speciosa* Kunth

Marianas Is.: Saipan; Rota; Guam

Caroline Is.: Palau- Koror; Yap; Ponape

Wake Island

*Eichhornia speciosa* Kunth see *Eichhornia crassipes* (Mart. & Zucc.) Solms-Laub.

## PHILYDRACEAE

*Philydrum* Banks ex Gaertn.*Philydrum lanuginosum* Banks & Soland. ex Gaertn.

Marianas Is.: Guam

## LILIACEAE

(sensu latissimo incl. Agavaceae, Amaryllidaceae)

**\*Agave** L.**\*Agave americana** L.?

Marianas Is.: Pagan; Guam

**\*Agave angustifolia** Haw. cv. *marginata*

Caroline Is.: Palau- Koror

**\*Agave fourcroydes** Lem.?

Marianas Is.: Guam

**\*Agave rigida** Mill. var. *rigida**Agave vivipara* L. pro parte

Marianas Is.: Pagan; Guam

Marshall Is.: Likiep

**\*Agave rigida** var. *sisalana* (Perrine) Engelm.*Agave sisalana* Perrine*Agave vivipara* L. pro parte

Marianas Is.: Pagan; Rota; Guam

Caroline Is.: Palau; Woleai; Ulithi

Marshall Is.: Jemo; Likiep; Jaluit

Gilbert Is.: Abaiang; Tarawa; Nikunau; Arorai

*Agave sisalana* Perr. see *Agave rigida* var. *sisalana* (Perr.) Engelm.

*Agave vivipara* L. see *Agave rigida* Mill. var. *rigida* and var. *sisalana* (Perrine) Engelm. for Micronesian records.

\**Allium* L.

*Allium ascalonicum* L. see *Allium cepa* L. for Micronesian records.

\**Allium cepa* L. s.l. incl. vars.

*Allium ascalonicum* L.

*Allium cepa* var. *viviparum* Metz

*Allium fistulosum* L. var. *fistulosum*

*Allium fistulosum* var. *giganteum* Mak.

Marianas Is.: Guam

Caroline Is.: Palau- Koror

Wake Island

Marshall Is.: Kwajalein; Jaluit

Gilbert Is.

*Allium cepa* var. *viviparum* Metz see *Allium cepa* L. s.l.

*Allium fistulosum* L. var. *fistulosum* see *Allium cepa* L. s.l.

*Allium fistulosum* var. *giganteum* Mak. see *Allium cepa* L. s.l.

\**Allium sativum* L.

Marianas Is.: Guam

\**Allium tuberosum* Rottb. ex Spreng.

Caroline Is.: Palau- Koror

\**Aloe* L.

\**Aloe arborescens* Mill.

Caroline Is.: Palau

Marshall Is.: Jaluit

*Amaryllis* L. see *Hippeastrum* Herb. and *Crinum* L. for Micronesian records.

*Amaryllis belladonna* L. see *Hippeastrum puniceum* (Lam.) Voss for Micronesian records.

*Amaryllis equestris* Ait. see *Hippeastrum puniceum* (Lam.) Voss

*Amaryllis punicea* Lam. see *Hippeastrum puniceum* (Lam.) Voss

*Amaryllis zeylanica* L. see *Crinum latifolium* var. *zeylanicum* (L.) Hooker ex Trimen

\**Asparagus* L.

\**Asparagus densiflorus* (Kunth.) Jessop

*Asparagopsis densiflora* Kunth

*Asparagus sprengeri* Reg.

Marianas Is.: Tinian; Guam

Marshall Is.: Kwajalein

\**Asparagus officinalis* L.

Marianas Is.: Guam

*Asparagus plumosus* Baker see *Asparagus setaceus* (Kunth) Jessop

\**Asparagus setaceus* (Kunth) Jessop

*Asparagopsis setacea* Kunth

*Asparagus plumosus* Baker

Marianas Is.: Rota; Guam

*Asparagus sprengeri* Reg. see *Asparagus densiflorus* (Kunth) Jessop

*Atamosco* Adans. see *Zephyranthes* Herb.

- Atamosco rosea* (Lindl.) Greene see *Zephyranthes rosea* Lindl.
- \**Chlorophytum* Ker-Gawl.  
*Hartwegia* Lindl. pro parte
- \**Chlorophytum comosum* (Thunb.) Jacques  
*Anthericum comosum* Thunb.  
*Hartwegia comosa* (Thunb.) Nees  
 Marianas Is.: Guam  
 Nauru Island
- Cordyline* R. Br.  
*Taetsia* Med.
- Cordyline* Roy. ex Adans. see *Sansevieria* Thunb.
- Cordyline fruticosa* (L.) Chev.  
*Convallaria fruticosa* L.  
*Cordyline terminalis* (L.) Kunth  
*Taetsia fruticosa* (L.) Merr  
*Taetsia terminalis* (L.) W. F. Wight  
 Marianas Is.: Saipan; Tinian; Rota; Guam  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror; Yap; Murilo; Truk- Moen, Dublon, Tol, Pis,  
 Uoala; Nama; Lukunor; Satawan; Ponape; Kusaie  
 Wake Island  
 Marshall Is.: Kwajalein; Likiep; Jaluit; Ebon  
 Nauru Island  
 Gilbert Is.: Butaritari; Tarawa; Tabiteuea
- Cordyline hyacinthoides* (L.) Wight see *Sansevieria trifasciata* Prain
- Cordyline roxburghiana* (Schultes) Merr. see *Sansevieria trifasciata* Prain
- Cordyline stricta* Endl.  
 Marianas Is.: Guam
- Cordyline terminalis* (L.) Kunth see *Cordyline fruticosa* (L.) Chev.
- Crinum* L.
- \**Crinum asiaticum* L. (var. *asiaticum* probably not known from Micronesia)
- \**Crinum asiaticum* var.  
*Crinum pedunculatum* sensu Guillaumin non R. Br.  
 Marianas Is.: Guam  
 Caroline Is.: Yap; Truk
- \**Crinum asiaticum* var. *pedunculatum* (R. Br.) Fosb. & Sachet  
*Crimun pedunculatum* R. Br.  
 Marianas Is.: Rota; Guam  
 Caroline Is.: Sonsorol; Nukuoro  
 Marshall Is.: Likiep; Arno
- \**Crinum asiaticum* var. *procerum* (Carey) Bak.  
*Crinum procerum* Bak.  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Koror; Namoluk; Eauripik; Namoluk; Lukunor; Satawan; Nu-  
 kuoro; Kapingamarangi; Ant; Losap  
 Marshall Is.: Eniwetok; Bikini; Rongelap; Utirik; Ailuk; Likiep; Arno; Jaluit
- \**Crinum asiaticum* var. not determined

Marianas Is.: Maug; Asuncion; Alamagan; Anatahan; Guam  
 Caroline Is.: Palau; Yap; Fais; Hall Group; Truk- Ulalu (Romonum), Pis; Namoluk;  
 Pingelap

Marshall Is.: Bikini; Rongelap; Kwajalein; Majuro; Jaluit

Nauru Island

Banaba (Ocean) Island

Gilbert Is.: Tarawa

\**Crinum augustum* Ker-Gawl.?

Gilbert Is.

*Crinum bakeri* Schum.

Caroline Is.: Woleai; Nama; Lukunor; Kapingamarangi

Marshall Is.: Rongelap; Utirik; Wotho; Likiep; Ailinglapalap; Majuro; Mili; Jaluit

\**Crinum broussonetii* Herb. of Okabe, 1941 (identity of Okabe record not clear)

Marshall Is.: Jaluit

*Crinum latifolium* L. (var. *latifolium* not known from Micronesia)

\**Crinum latifolium* var. *zeylanicum* (L.) Hook. f. ex Trimen

*Amaryllis zeylanicum* L.

*Crinum zeylanicum* (L.) L.

Marianas Is.: Tinian; Guam

Marshall Is.: Likiep; Arno

\**Crinum macrantherum* Engl.

*Crinum rumphii* Merr.

Marianas Is.: Pagan?; Saipan; Tinian

Caroline Is.: Palau- Angaur; Sonsorol; Yap; Ulithi; Truk- Tadiu, Uman; Kapingamarangi; Kusaie

Marshall Is.: Ujelang; Ujae, Lae; Arno

Nauru Island

*Crinum pedunculatum* R. Br. see *Crinum asiaticum* var., and var. *pedunculatum* (R. Br.)

Fosb. & Sacht

*Crinum procerum* Carey see *Crinum asiaticum* var. *procerum* (Carey) Bak.

*Crinum rumphii* Merr. see *Crinum macrantherum* Engler

*Crinum zeylanicum* (L.) L. see *Crinum latifolium* var. *zeylanicum* (L.) Hook. f. ex Trimen

*Crinum* spp. (Sterile, undeterminable)

Marianas Is.: Maug; Pagan; Saipan

Caroline Is.: Palau- Koror; Fais; Eauripik; Woleai; Faraulap; Lamotrek; Namonuito; Murilo; Nomwin; Puluwat; Truk- Uman, Epitar; Nama; Etal; Lukunor; Satawan; Kapingamarangi; Ant; Ponape; Mokil

Wake Island

Marshall Is.: Wotho; Likiep; Jaluit

Gilbert Is.: Tarawa; Onotoa

*Curculigo* Gaertn.

*Curculigo orchioides* Gaertn.

*Curculigo stans* Labill.

*Hypoxis aurea* sensu auct. Micr. non Lour.

- Marianas Is.: Pagan; Saipan; Rota; Guam  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror; Yap; Truk- Moen, Uman; Ponape  
*Curculigo stans* Labill. see *Curculigo orchioides* Gaertn.  
*Dianella* Lam. ex Juss.  
*Dianella carolinensis* Laut.  
*Dianella ensifolia* sensu Volk. non (L.) DC. pro parte  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror; Yap  
*Dianella ensifolia* (L.) DC. see *Dianella carolinensis* Laut. and *Dianella saffordiana*  
 Fosb. & Sachet  
*Dianella nemorosa* Lam. (nom. illegit.) see *Dianella saffordiana* Fosb. & Sachet for Mi-  
 cronesian records.  
*Dianella saffordiana* Fosb. & Sachet  
*Dianella ensifolia* (L.) DC. pro parte  
*Dianella nemorosa* Lam. (nom. illegit.), pro parte  
 Marianas Is.: Guam  
*Dracaena* Vand. ex L.  
*Pleomele* Salisb.  
*Dracaena angustifolia* Roxb. see *Dracaena multiflora* Warb. ex Sarasin for Micronesian  
 records.  
 \**Dracaena concinna* Kunth  
 Marianas Is.: Tinian; Guam  
 \**Dracaena hawaiiensis* (St. John) Fosb.  
*Pleomele hawaiiensis* St. John  
 Marianas Is.: Guam  
 \**Dracaena fragrans* (L.) Ker-Gawl.  
*Pleomele fragrans* (L.) Salisb.  
 Marianas Is.: Tinian  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Koror  
*Dracaena multiflora* Warb. ex Sarasin  
*Pleomele multiflora* (Warb. ex Sarasin) Merr.  
*Dracaena angustifolia* sensu auct. non Roxb.  
*Pleomele angustifolia* sensu Kaneh. non (Roxb.) N.E. Br.  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror, Urukthapel  
 \**Dracaena* sp.  
 Gilbert Is.: Tarawa  
 \**Eurycles* Salisb.  
 \**Eurycles amboinensis* (L.) Lindl.  
 Marianas Is.: Guam  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Koror  
 \**Eustrephus* R. Br.  
 \**Eustrephus latifolius* R. Br.  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob  
 \**Furcraea* Vent.  
 \**Furcraea foetida* (L.) Haw.

- Furcraea gigantea* Vent.  
Marianas Is.: Guam
- Furcraea gigantea* Vent. see *Furcraea foetida* Vent.
- \**Gloriosa* L.
- \**Gloriosa superba* L.  
Gilbert Is.: Tarawa
- \**Haemanthus* L.
- \**Haemanthus multiflorus* Martyn  
Marianas Is.: Guam
- Hartwegia* Lindl. see *Chlorophytum* Ker-Gawl. for Micronesian records.
- Hartwegia comosa* (Thunb.) Nees see *Chlorophytum comosum* (Thunb.) Jacques
- \**Hippeastrum* Herb.
- Amaryllis* sensu auct. non L.
- Hippeastrum equestre* (Ait.) Herb. see *Hippeastrum puniceum* (Lam.) Voss
- \**Hippeastrum puniceum* (Lam.) Voss  
*Amaryllis punicea* Lam.  
*Hippeastrum equestre* (Ait.) Herb.  
*Amaryllis belladonna* auct. non L.  
Marianas Is.: Tinian  
Marshall Is.: Likiep; Arno; Jaluit  
Nauru Island
- \**Hippeastrum reticulatum* (L'Hér.) Herb.  
Marianas Is.: Guam
- \**Hymenocallis* Salisb.  
*Pancreatum* sensu auct. non L.
- \**Hymenocallis littoralis* (Jacq.) Salisb.  
*Pancreatum littorale* Jacq.  
*Pancreatum americanum* Miller  
*Pancreatum harrisii* Hort. of Okabe?  
Marianas Is.: Maug; Pagan; Medinilla; Saipan; Tinian; Rota; Guam  
Caroline Is.: Palau- Koror; Yap; Ulithi; Fais; Eauripik; Woleai; Faraulap; Lamotrek;  
Satawal; Puluwat; Namonuito; Nomwin; Truk- Pis; Namoluk; Etal; Lu-  
kunor; Satawan; Nukuoro; Ponape; Kusaie  
Wake Island  
Marshall Is.: Ujelang; Ujae; Lae; Kwajalein; Ailuk; Likiep; Ailinglapalap; Majuro;  
Arno; Jaluit  
Nauru Island  
Ocean Island  
Gilbert Is.: Tarawa
- Hypoxis* L. see *Curculigo* Gaertn for Micronesian records
- Hypoxis aurea* Lour. see *Curculigo orchioides* Gaertn. for Micronesian records  
Caroline Is.: Palau; Yap; Truk-Moen, Uman; Ponape (all probably *Curculigo or-  
chioides* Gaertn.)
- Hypoxis aurea* sensu Safford non Lour. see *Curculigo orchioides* Gaertn.
- \**Ophiopogon* Ker-Gawl.
- \**Ophiopogon japonicus* (Thunb.) Ker-Gawl.

## Marianas Is.: Guam

*Pancratium* L. see *Hymenocallis* Salisb.

*Pancratium americanum* Miller see *Hymenocallis littoralis* (Jacq.) Salisb.

*Pancratium harrisii* Hort. of Okabe, see probably *Hymenocallis littoralis* (Jacq.) Salisb.

*Pancratium littorale* Jacq. see *Hymenocallis littoralis* (Jacq.) Salisb.

*Pleomele* Salisb. see *Dracaena* Vand. ex L.

*Pleomele angustifolia* (Roxb.) N.E. Br. see *Dracaena multiflora* Warb. ex Sarasin for Micronesian records.

*Pleomele fragrans* (L.) Salisb. see *Dracaena fragrans* L.

*Pleomele hawaiiensis* St. John see *Dracaena hawaiiensis* (St. John) ined.

*Pleomele multiflora* (Warb. ex Sarasin) Merr. see *Dracaena multiflora* Warb. ex Sarasin

\**Polianthes* L.

*Polyanthes* Hill

\**Polianthes tuberosa* L.

*Polyanthes tuberosus* L. ex Kaneh.

Marianas Is.: Tinian; Guam

Caroline Is.: Palau- Koror

*Polyanthes* Hill see *Polianthes* L.

*Polyanthes tuberosus* L. ex Kaneh. see *Polianthes tuberosa* L.

\**Sansevieria* Thunb.\**Sansevieria cylindrica* Bojer

Marianas Is.: Guam

*Sansevieria guineensis* (L.) Willd. see *Sansevieria trifasciata* Prain for Micronesian records.

*Sansevieria hahnii* Hort. see *Sansevieria trifasciata* cv. *Hahnii*

\**Sansevieria metallica* Hort. ex Gér. & Labr.?

Caroline Is.: Palau- Koror

Marshall Is.: Jaluit

*Sansevieria roxburghiana* Schultes see *Sansevieria trifasciata* Prain

\**Sansevieria trifasciata* Prain

*Sansevieria zeylanica* sensu auct. non (L.) Willd.

*Sansevieria guineensis* sensu auct. non (L.) Willd.

*Sansevieria roxburghiana* sensu auct. Micr. non Schultes

*Cordyline hyacinthoides* sensu auct. non (L.) W. F. Wight

*Cordyline roxburghiana* (Schultes) Merr.

Marianas Is.: Pagan; Tinian; Rota; Guam

Caroline Is.: Palau- Koror; Truk- Moen; Lukunor; Satawan

Wake Island

Marshall Is.: Kwajalein; Jaluit

Nauru Island

\**Sansevieria trifasciata* Prain cv. *Hahnii*

*Sansevieria hahnii* Hort.

Marianas Is.: Guam

*Sansevieria zeylanica* (L.) Willd. see *Sansevieria trifasciata* Prain for Micronesian records.

\**Sprekelia* Heist.

\**Sprekelia formosissima* (L.) Herb.

Marianas Is.: Guam

*Taetsia* Med. see *Cordyline* R. Br.*Taetsia fruticosa* (L.) Merr. see *Cordyline fruticosa* (L.) Chev.*Taetsia terminalis* (L.) Wight see *Cordyline fruticosa* (L.) Chev.*Xephyranthes* of Bryan see *Zephyranthes* Herb.\**Yucca* [Dill.] ex L.\**Yucca gloriosa* L.

Marianas Is.: Guam

\**Zephyranthes* Herb.*Atamosco* Adans.*Xephyranthes* of Bryan\**Zephyranthes atamosco* (L.) Herb.*Amaryllis atamosco* L.

Marianas Is.: Guam

\**Zephyranthe candida* Herb.

Marianas Is.: Rota; Guam

\**Zephyranthes grandiflora* Lindl.

Caroline Is.: Ponape

\**Zephyranthes rosea* Lindl.*Atamosco rosea* (Lindl.) Greene

Marianas Is.: Tinian; Agiguan; Guam

Caroline Is.: Palau- Koror; Sonsorol; Fais; Woleai; Faraulap; Lamotrek; Satawal; Namonuito; Nomwin; Truk- Dublon; Namoluk; Etal; Lukunor; Satawan; Nukuoro; Kapingamarangi; Mokil; Pingelap; Kusaie

Marshall Is.: Likiep; Majuro; Arno; Jaluit; Ebon

Nauru Island

Gilbert Is.: Butaritari; Tabiteuea

\**Zephyranthes* sp.?

Marianas Is.: Rota

## TACCACEAE

*Tacca* Forst.\**Tacca chantrieri* André

Marianas Is.: Guam

*Tacca leontopetaloides* (L.) O. Ktze.*Leontice leontopetaloides* L.*Tacca pinnatifida* Forst.

Marianas Is.: Asuncion; Pagan; Sarigan; Saipan; Tinian; Rota; Guam

Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror, Ngarakabesang, Ngeanges, Peliliu; Sonsorol; Yap; Ulithi; Fais; Woleai; Faraulap; Ifaluk; Lamotrek; Satawal; Namonuito; Murilo; Nomwin; Truk- Moen, Dublon, Romonum, Fefan; Nama; Losap; Namoluk; Lukunor; Satawan; Nukuoro; Kapingamarangi; Ant; Ponape; Mokil; Pingelap; Kusaie

Marshall Is.: Eniwetok; Bikini; Ailinginae; Rongelap; Rongerik; Utirik; Ujelang;



Ujae; Wotho; Lae; Kwajalein; Ailuk; Jemo; Likiep; Aur; Ailinglappal; Majuro; Arno; Kili; Jaluit

Gilbert Is.: Butaritari; Tarawa

***Tacca palmata* Bl.**

*Tacca rumphii* Schauer

*Tacca vesicaria* Blanco

Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob

*Tacca pinnatifida* Forst. see *Tacca leontopetaloides* (L.) O. Ktze.

*Tacca rumphii* Schauer See *Tacca palmata* Bl.

*Tacca vesicaria* Blanco see *Tacca palmata* Bl.

### SMILACACEAE

***Smilax* L.**

***Smilax bracteata* Presl**

*Smilax trukensis* Hosok.

Caroline Is.: Truk- Moen, Dublon, Tol, Fefan, Uman

*Smilax trukensis* Hosok. see *Smilax bracteata* Presl

### DIOSCOREACEAE

***Dioscorea* L.**

*Dioscorea aculeata* L. see *Dioscorea esculenta* (Lour.) Burk. for Micronesian records.

*Dioscorea aculeata* var. *tiliaefolia* (Kunth) Pr. & Burk. see *Dioscorea esculenta* var. *tiliaefolia* (Kunth) Fosb. & Sacht (ined.)

**\**Dioscorea alata* L.**

Marianas Is.: Alamagan; Sarigan; Tinian; Guam

Caroline Is.: Palau- Angaur; Pulo Anna; Yap; Ulithi; Woleai; Nomwin; Truk- Moen, Ulalu (Romanum); Namoluk; Satawan; Ponape; Pingelap; Kusaie

Marshall Is.: Jaluit

***Dioscorea bulbifera* L.**

*Dioscorea sativa* sensu auct. non L.

*Dioscorea korrorensis* R. Knuth

Marianas Is.: Asuncion?; Tinian; Rota; Guam

Caroline Is.: Palau- Koror, Babeldaob, Ngarakabesang, Aulupse'el, Angaur; Namonito; Murilo; Sonsorol; Yap; Ulithi; Fais; Faraulap; Ifaluk; Satawal; Nomwin; Truk- Moen, Dublon, Tol, Udot, Ulalu (Romanum), Pis; Nama; Namoluk; Lukunor; Satawan; Ponape; Pingelap; Kusaie

Marshall Is.: Majuro

**\**Dioscorea esculenta* (Lour.) Burk. var. *esculenta***

*Oncus esculentus* Lour.

*Dioscorea fasciculata* Roxb.

*Dioscorea fasciculata* var. *lutescens* sensu auct. non F.-Vill.?

*Dioscorea papuana* sensu auct. Micr. non Warb.

*Dioscorea sativa* sensu auct. non L.

*Dioscorea aculeata* sensu Merr. & Safford non L.

Marianas Is.: Saipan; Agiguan; Guam

- Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Ngeanges; Sonsorol; Yap; Ulithi; Fais; Ponape; Kusaie
- Dioscorea esculenta* var. *fasciculata* (Roxb.) Pr. & Burk. see *Dioscorea esculenta* (Lour.) Burk. var. *esculenta* for Micronesian records.
- Dioscorea esculenta* var. *fulvido-tomentosa* R. Knuth see *Dioscorea esculenta* var. *tiliaefolia* (Kunth) Fosb. & Sachet at least for Micronesian records.
- Dioscorea esculenta* var. *spinosa* (Roxb. ex Wall.) R. Knuth see *Dioscorea esculenta* var. *tiliaefolia* (Kunth) Fosb. & Sachet
- Dioscorea esculenta* var. *tiliaefolia* (Kunth) Fosb. & Sachet
- Dioscorea tiliaefolia* Kunth
- Dioscorea spinosa* Roxb. ex Wall. nom. nud.
- Dioscorea esculenta* var. *spinosa* (Roxb. ex Wall.) R. Knuth
- Dioscorea esculenta* var. *fulvido-tomentosa* R. Knuth
- Dioscorea fasciculata* sensu Bryan non Roxb.
- Dioscorea aculeata* var. *tiliaefolia* (Kunth) Pr. & Burk.
- Marianas Is.: Agrigan; Pagan; Saipan; Agiguan; Rota; Guam
- Caroline Is.: Sonsorol; Yap
- Dioscorea fasciculata* Roxb. see *Dioscorea esculenta* var. *esculenta* (Lour.) Pr. & Burk., and var. *tiliaefolia* (Kunth) Fosb. & Sachet for some Micronesian records.
- Dioscorea fasciculata* var. *lutescens* F.-Vill. see *Dioscorea esculenta* (Lour.) Burk. var. *esculenta* for Micronesian records.
- Dioscorea flabellifolia* Pr. & Burk. see *Dioscorea ledermannii* R. Knuth for Palau plants.
- Dioscorea glabra* Roxb. see *Dioscorea nummularia* Lam. for Micronesian records.
- \**Dioscorea hispida* Dennst.
- Caroline Is.: Ponape
- Dioscorea korrorensis* R. Knuth see *Dioscorea bulbifera* L.
- \**Dioscorea latifolia* Benth.
- Marianas Is.: Guam
- Dioscorea ledermannii* R. Knuth
- Dioscorea flabellifolia* sensu Kaneh. non Pr. & Burk.
- Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob
- \**Dioscorea nummularia* Lam.
- Dioscorea glabra* sensu auct. non Roxb.
- Dioscorea palauensis* R. Knuth
- Dioscorea raymundii* R. Knuth
- Marianas Is.: Asuncion; Pagan; Agiguan; Guam
- Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror, Ngarakabesang, Aulupse'el, Urukthapel, Angaur; Yap; Ifaluk; Truk; Ponape; Kusaie
- Marshall Is.: Jaluit
- Dioscorea palauensis* R. Knuth see *Dioscorea nummularia* Lam.
- Dioscorea papuana* Warb. see *Dioscorea esculenta* (Lour.) Burk. var. *esculenta* for Micronesian records.
- Dioscorea pentaphylla* L.
- Marianas Is.: Guam
- Caroline Is.: Palau; Sonsorol; Yap; Ponape

- Dioscorea raymundii* R. Knuth see *Dioscorea nummularia* Lam.  
*Dioscorea sativa* L. see *Dioscorea bulbifera* L. for some Micronesian records and *Dioscorea esculenta* (Lour.) Bur. var. *esculenta* for some others.  
*Dioscorea spinosa* Roxb. see *Dioscorea esculenta* var. *tiliaefolia* (Kunth) Fosb. & Sachet  
*Dioscorea tiliaefolia* Kunth see *Dioscorea esculenta* var. *tiliaefolia* (Kunth) Fosb. & Sachet  
*Dioscorea* sp. of Krämer 1937  
 Caroline Is.: Fais

## MUSACEAE

- \**Ensete* Bruce  
 \**Ensete ventricosum* (Welw.) E. E. Cheesm.  
 Marianas Is.: Guam  
 \**Heliconia* L.  
*Heliconia collinsiana* Griggs see *Heliconia pendula* Wawra  
*Heliconia elongata* Griggs see *Heliconia wagneriana* Pet.  
 \**Heliconia humilis* (Aublet) Jacq.  
*Musa humilis* Aublet  
 Marianas Is.: Guam  
 \**Heliconia latispatha* Benth.  
 Marianas Is.: Guam  
 Caroline Is.: Truk- Moen  
 \**Heliconia pendula* Wawra  
*Heliconia collinsiana* Griggs  
 Marianas Is.: Guam  
 Caroline Is.: Truk- Moen  
 \**Heliconia psittacorum* L. f.  
 Marianas Is.: Tinian; Guam  
 \**Heliconia rostrata* R. & P.  
 Marianas Is.: Guam  
 \**Heliconia wagneriana* Pet.  
*Heliconia elongata* Griggs  
 Marianas Is.: Guam  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Koror  
*Musa* L.  
*Musa acuminata* Colla see *Musa nana* Lour.  
*Musa cavendishii* Lamb. see *Musa nana* Lour.  
*Musa coccinea* Andr. see *Musa uranoscopus* Lour.  
 \**Musa nana* Lour.  
*Musa cavendishii* Lamb.  
*Musa acuminata* Colla  
 Marianas Is.: Guam  
 Caroline Is.: Kapingamarangi  
 Marshall Is.: Ailinglapalap; Arno; Jaluit  
*Musa X paradisiaca* L.

- Musa paradisiaca* subsp. *normalis* Ktze.  
*Musa paradisiaca cinerea* of Bryan  
*Musa paradisiaca compressa* of Bryan  
*Musa paradisiaca magna* of Bryan  
*Musa paradisiaca maxima* of Bryan  
 Marianas Is.: Guam  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob; Yap; Murilo; Nomwin; Ponape; Mokil; Pingelap; Kusaie
- Musa paradisiaca cinerea* see *Musa X paradisiaca* L.  
*Musa paradisiaca compressa* see *Musa X paradisiaca* L.  
*Musa paradisiaca magna* see *Musa X paradisiaca* L.  
*Musa paradisiaca maxima* see *Musa X paradisiaca* L.  
*Musa paradisiaca* ssp. *normalis* Ktze. see *Musa X paradisiaca* L.  
*Musa paradisiaca* ssp. *sapientum* (L.) Ktze. see *Musa X sapientum* L.  
*Musa sapientum* L. (wild seeded form)  
 Marianas Is.: Anatahan; Rota
- \**Musa X sapientum* L.  
*Musa paradisiaca* ssp. *sapientum* (L.) O. Ktze.  
*Musa sativa* of Burgess  
 Marianas Is.: Asuncion; Agrigan; Pagan; Alamagan; Anatahan; Tinian; Rota; Guam  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob; Pulu Anna; Merir; Yap; Eauripik; Lamotrek; Satawal; Puluwat; Truk; Nama; Namoluk; Etal; Lukunor; Satawan; Nukuoro; Kapingamarangi; Ponape; Mokil; Pingelap; Kusaie (no specimen seen)  
 Marshall Is.: Ujae; Lae; Kwajalein; Ailuk; Maloelap; Aur; Ailinglapalap; Majuro; Arno; Kili; Jaluit  
 Nauru Island  
 Gilbert Is.
- Musa sativa* of Burgess see *Musa sapientum* L.
- \**Musa textilis* Nees  
 Marianas Is.: Agrigan; Guam  
 Caroline Is.: Palau; Yap; Truk; Ponape; Kusaie
- Musa tikap* Warb.  
*Musa uranospatha* of Christian (nom. nud.?)  
 Caroline Is.: Ponape
- \**Musa troglodytarum* L.  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Koror; Yap; Ponape
- \**Musa uranoscopus* Lour.  
*Musa coccinea* Andr.  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Koror
- Musa uranospatha* of Christian see *Musa tikap* Warb.
- Musa* spp.  
 Caroline Is.: Ulithi; Woleai
- \**Ravenala* Adans.  
 \**Ravenala madagascariensis* Gmel.  
 Marianas Is.: Guam

Caroline Is.: Palau  
Marshall Is.: Kwajalein

\**Strelitzia* Ait.

\**Strelitzia nicolai* Regel & Körn.  
Marianas Is.: Guam

\**Strelitzia reginae* Ait.

Marianas Is.: Guam  
Marshall Is.: Kwajalein

## ZINGIBERACEAE

*Alpinia* L.

*Languas* Koen.

*Alpinia babeldaobensis* (Kaneh.) Hosok. see *Alpinia carolinensis* Koidz.

*Alpinia carolinensis* Koidz.

*Alpinia babeldaobensis* (Kaneh.) Hosok.

*Languas babeldaobensis* Kaneh.

*Languas carolinensis* (Koidz.) Kaneh.

Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob; Yap; Truk- Fefan; Ponape

*Alpinia nutans* (Andr.) Roscoe see *Alpinia zerumbet* (Pers.) Burt & Smith for Micronesian records.

*Alpinia pubiflora* (Benth.) K. Schum.

*Hellenia pubiflora* Benth.

*Languas pubiflora* (Benth.) Merr.

Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror, Ngarakabesang, Malakal; Aulupse'el, Peliliu, Angaur; Yap

\**Alpinia purpurata* (Vieill.) K. Schum.

*Guillainia purpurata* Vieill.

*Languas purpurata* (Vieill.) Kaneh.

Marianas Is.: Rota; Guam

Caroline Is.: Palau- Koror; Yap; Lamotrek; Truk- Moen; Ponape

Marshall Is.: Kwajalein

Nauru Island

\**Alpinia sanderae* Hort. Sand.

Marianas Is.: Guam

Caroline Is.: Truk- Moen

*Alpinia speciosa* (Wendl.) K. Schum. see *Alpinia zerumbet* (Pers.) Burt & Smith for Micronesian records.

\**Alpinia zerumbet* (Pers.) Burt & Smith

*Costus zerumbet* Pers.

*Alpinia nutans* (Andr.) Roscoe

*Alpinia speciosa* (Wendl.) K. Schum.

Marianas Is.: Saipan; Tinian; Rota; Guam

Caroline Is.: Palau- Koror; Yap; Truk- Moen; Ponape

Marshall Is.: Jaluit

*Alpinia* sp. of Tuyama

Caroline Is.: Palau

*Amomum* Roxb. see *Zingiber* Boehm. for Micronesian records.*Amomum angustifolium* of Gaudichaud see *Zingiber zerumbet* (L.) Roscoe and *Zingiber officinale* Roscoe*Amomum zedoaria* Christm. see *Curcuma zedoaria* (Christm.) Roscoe*Amomum zingiber* L. see *Zingiber zerumbet* (L.) Roscoe and *Zingiber officinale* Roscoe for Micronesian records.*Costus* L.*Costus sericeus* Bl. see *Costus speciosus* (Koen.) Sm.*Costus speciosus* (Koen.) Sm.*Banksia speciosa* Koen.*Costus sericeus* Bl.

Marianas Is.: Guam

Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror, Arakabesang; Aulupse'el; Yap; Ponape

\**Costus spiralis* (Jacq.) Roscoe

Caroline Is.: Truk- Moen

*Curcuma* L.*Curcuma australasica* Hook. f.*Curcuma longa* sensu auct. non L.*Curcuma zedoaria* sensu Riesenbergs non (Christm.) Roscoe

Marianas Is.: Anatahan; Guam

Caroline Is.: Palau- Ogiwal; Sonsorol; Yap; Woleai; Truk- Moen, Dublon, Tol; Lukunor; Satawan; Ponape; Kusaie

*Curcuma domestica* Val. see *Curcuma longa* L.*Curcuma longa* L.*Curcuma domestica* Val.

Marianas Is.: Guam

Caroline Is.: Palau; Sonsorol; Yap; Ulithi; Fais; Eauripik; Ifaluk; Lamotrek; Truk; Ponape

Marshall Is.: Jaluit

Gilbert Is.

*Curcuma longa* sensu auct., non L., see *Curcuma australasica* Hooker f. for many Micronesian records.*Curcuma zedoaria* (Christm.) Roscoe see *Curcuma australasica* Hooker f. for Ponape record.\**Curcuma zedoaria* (Christm.) Roscoe*Amomum zedoaria* Christm.

Marianas Is.: Guam

*Curcuma* spp.

Marianas Is.: Guam

*Globba* L.*Globba marantina* L.

Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob

*Guillainia purpurata* Vieill. see *Alpinia purpurata* (Vieill.) K. Schum.

**\*Hedychium** Koen.**\*Hedychium coronarium** Koen.

Marianas Is.: Guam

Caroline Is.: Palau- Koror; Yap; Ulithi; Woleai; Ifaluk; Satawal; Namonuito; Murilo; Nomwin; Truk- Moen; Namoluk; Lukunor; Satawan; Nukuro; Kapingamarangi; Ponape; Kusaie

Marshall Is.: Kwajalein

Nauru Island

**\*Hedychium flavescens** Carey ex Roscoe*Hedychium flavum* Roxb.

Marianas Is.: Guam

*Hedychium flavum* Roxb. see *Hedychium flavescens* Carey ex Roscoe for Micronesian records.**\*Hedychium gardneranum** Roscoe

Caroline Is.: Ponape

*Languas* Koen. see *Alpinia* L. for Micronesian records.*Languas babeldaobensis* Kaneh. see *Alpinia carolinensis* Koidz.*Languas carolinensis* (Koidz.) Kaneh. see *Alpinia carolinensis* Koidz.*Languas pubiflora* (Benth.) Merr. see *Alpinia pubiflora* (Benth.) K. Schum.*Languas purpurata* (Vieill.) Kaneh. see *Alpinia purpurata* (Vieill.) K. Schum.**\*Nicolaia** Horan.*Phaeomeria* sensu auct. non Lindl.**\*Nicolaia elatior** (Jack) Horan.*Alpinia elatior* Jack*Phaeomeria magnifica* Val.

Caroline Is.: Palau- Koror

*Phaeomeria* Lindl. ex K. Schum. see *Nicolaia* Horan. for Micronesian records.*Phaeomeria magnifica* Val. see *Nicolaia elatior* (Jack) Horan.**\*Zingiber** Boehm.*Amomum* sensu auct. Micr. non Roxb.*Zinziber* Miller**\*Zingiber officinale** Roscoe*Amomum angustifolium* Gaudichaud? (nom. nud. invalid)*Amomum zingiber* sensu Gaudichaud non L.?*Zingiber zingiber* Karst.*Zinziber zingiber* auct.

Marianas Is.: Guam

Caroline Is.: Palau- Koror; Ponape

**Zingiber zerumbet** (L.) Roscoe*Amomum zerumbet* L.*Amomum zingiber* sensu Gaudichaud non L.?*Amomum angustifolium* Gaudichaud? (nom. nud. invalid)

Marianas Is.: Anatahan; Guam

Caroline Is.: Palau; Yap; Ifaluk; Truk- Moen, Dublon, Tol, Ulalu (Romonum); Satawan; Ponape

*Zingiber zingiber* Karst. see *Zingiber officinale* Roscoe

*Zingiber* spp.

Caroline Is.: Yap

*Zinziber* Miller see *Zingiber* L.

*Zinziber zingiber* auct. see *Zingiber officinale* Roscoe

## CANNACEAE

\**Canna* L.

\**Canna edulis* Ker-Gawl.

Marianas Is.: Guam

Caroline Is.: Palau- Angaur; Ulithi

\**Canna flaccida* Salisb. X *Canna iridiflora* Ruiz & Pav.

*Canna flaccida* var. *iridiflora* Hort.

Marianas Is.: Guam

\**Canna indica* L.

Marianas Is.: Tinian; Saipan; Guam

Caroline Is.: Palau- Koror; Yap; Faraulap; Namonuito; Truk- Moen, Tol; Ponape

Marshall Is.: Kwajalein; Arno; Jaluit

Gilbert Is.: Tarawa

\**Canna indica* var. *orientalis* Hook. f.

Marshall Is.: Jaluit

\**Canna iridiflora* Ruiz & Pav.

Caroline Is.: Palau

\**Canna* (ornamental hybrids)

Marianas Is.: Saipan; Tinian; Rota; Guam

Caroline Is.: Palau- Koror; Yap; Woleai; Ifaluk; Lamotrek; Kusaie

Marshall Is.: Jaluit

## MARANTACEAE

*Actoplanes* K. Schum. see *Donax* Lour.

*Actoplanes cannaeformis* (Forst. f.) K. Schum. see *Donax cannaeformis* (Forst. f.)  
K. Schum.

\**Calathea* G. F. W. Mey.

*Calathea insignis* Petersen ex Eggers see *Calathea lanceolata* Boom

\**Calathea lanceolata* Boom

*Calathea insignis* sensu Hort. non Petersen ex Eggers

Marianas Is.: Guam

\**Calathea ornata* Koern.

Marianas Is.: Guam

\**Calathea veitchiana* Veitch ex Hook. f.

Marianas Is.: Guam

\**Calathea zebrina* Lindl.

Marianas Is.: Guam

*Donax* Lour.

*Actoplanes* K. Schum.



- Donax cannaeformis* (Forst. f.) K. Schum.  
*Thalia cannaeformis* Forst f.  
*Actoplanes cannaeformis* (Forst. f.) K. Schum.  
 Marianas Is.: Alamagan; Tinian; Guam  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror, Ngarakebesang
- \**Maranta* L.  
 \**Maranta arundinacea* L.  
 Marianas Is.: Alamagan; Rota; Guam  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob
- \**Maranta leuconeura* E. Morr. var. *leuconeura*  
 Marianas Is.: ?
- \**Maranta leuconeura* var. *kerchoviana* E. Morr.  
 Marianas Is.: Guam

## BURMANNIACEAE

- Burmannia* L.  
*Burmannia coelestis* D. Don  
 Caroline Is.: Yap
- Burmannia ledermannii* Jonk.  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob
- Gymnosiphon* Bl.  
*Gymnosiphon okamotoi* Tuyama see *Gymnosiphon papuanus* Becc.  
*Gymnosiphon papuanus* Becc.  
*Gymnosiphon okamotoi* Tuyama  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob

## ORCHIDACEAE

- Acriopsis* Reinw.  
*Acriopsis insulari-silvatica* Fukuyama see *Acriopsis javanica* Reinw. ex Bl.  
*Acriopsis javanica* Reinw. ex Bl.  
*Acriopsis insulari-silvatica* Fukuyama  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob
- Aglossorhyncha* Schl.  
*Aglossorhyncha micronesiaca* Schltr.  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob
- Aglossorhyncha* sp. vel *Glomera* sp. of Hosok. see *Glomera carolinensis* Williams
- Agrostophyllum* Bl.  
*Agrostophyllum kusaiense* Tuyama  
*Agrostophyllum* sp. (Sect. *Eu-Agrostophyllum*) of Fukuyama  
 Caroline Is.: Kusaie
- Agrostophyllum palawense* Schltr.  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Malakal
- Agrostophyllum* sp. sect. *Eu-Agrostophyllum* see *Agrostophyllum kusaiense* Tuyama
- Agrostophyllum* sp. of Kaneh.  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob

***Appendicula* Bl.*****Appendicula reflexa* Bl.**

Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror, Malakal

***Arundina* Bl.****\**Arundina graminifolia* (D. Don) Hochr.**

*Bletia graminifolia* D. Don

Marianas Is.: Guam

*Arundina kanehirae* Yamam. see *Pseuderia micronesiaca* Schltr.

*Arundina* sp. of *Kanehira* see *Pseuderia micronesiaca* Schltr.

***Bulbophyllum* Thou.**

*Cirrhopetalum* Lindl.

***Bulbophyllum desmanthum* Tuyama**

Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob

***Bulbophyllum fukuyamae* Tuyama**

Caroline Is.: Kusaie

***Bulbophyllum gibbonianum* Schltr.**

Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob

***Bulbophyllum guamense* Ames**

Marianas Is.: Guam

***Bulbophyllum haturomanum* Tuyama**

Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob

***Bulbophyllum kusaiense* Tuyama**

Caroline Is.: Kusaie

***Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thou.**

*Cirrhopetalum umbellatum* (Forst. f.) H. & A.

Marianas Is.: Guam

***Bulbophyllum micronesiacum* Schltr.**

Marianas Is.: Rota

Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob; Yap; Ponape

***Bulbophyllum ponapense* Schltr.**

Caroline Is.: Ponape

*Bulbophyllum productum* Ames ex Schltr. see *Bulbophyllum profusum* Ames

***Bulbophyllum profusum* Ames**

*Bulbophyllum volkensis* Schltr.

*Bulbophyllum volkensis* var. *aurantiacum* Tuyama

*Bulbophyllum productum* Ames ex Schltr.

Marianas Is.: Guam

Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror, Aulupse'el; Yap

*Bulbophyllum urceolatum* Hawkes see *Mediocalcar ponapense* Schltr.

*Bulbophyllum volkensis* Schltr. see *Bulbophyllum profusum* Ames

*Bulbophyllum volkensis* var. *aurantiacum* Tuyama see *Bulbophyllum profusum* Ames

***Bulbophyllum* sp. (sect. *Dialeipanthé*) of Fukuyama**

Caroline Is.: Kusaie

***Bulbophyllum* spp.**

Caroline Is.: Palau; Ponape

***Calanthe* R. Br.***Calanthe furcata* Batem. see *Calanthe triplicata* (Willem.) Ames***Calanthe triplicata* (Willem.) Ames***Orchis triplicata* Willem.*Calanthe furcata* Batem.*Calanthe veratrifolia* R. Br.*Calanthe* sp. (of Kaneh.)

Marianas Is.: Asuncion?; Alamagan; Rota; Guam

Caroline Is.: Palau- Aulupse'el; Truk- Tol

*Calanthe veratrifolia* (Willd.) R. Br. see *Calanthe triplicata* (Willem.) Ames*Calanthe* sp. (of Kanehira) see *Calanthe triplicata* (Willem.) Ames.***Ceratostylis* Bl.***Ceratostylis* sp. of Kaneh.

Caroline Is.: Ponape

*Cestichis* Thou. see *Liparis* Rich.*Cestichis dolichostachya* (Fuk.) Tuyama see *Liparis dolichostachya* Fuk.*Cestichis yamadae* Tuyama see *Liparis yamadae* (Tuyama) Fosb. & Sacht***Cheirostylis* Bl.***Cheirostylis raymundi* Schltr.

Caroline Is.: Palau- Koror, Urukthapel; Yap

***Chiloschista* Lindl.***Chiloschista loheri* Schltr.

Caroline Is.: Palau- Koror, Ngarakabesang, Ngemelis, Aulupse'el, Ngeanges, Angaur

*Cirrhopetalum* Lindl. see *Bulbophyllum* Thou.*Cirrhopetalum umbellatum* (Forst. f.) H. & A. see *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thou.***Cleisostoma* Bl.***Sarcanthus* Lindl. (1826)*Cleisostoma draco* (Tuyama) Garay*Sarcanthus draco* Tuyama

Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob

*Cleisostoma porrigens* (Fuk.) Garay*Sarcanthus porrigens* Fuk.*Sarcanthus* sp. Schultze

Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob

***Coelogyne* Lindl.***Coelogyne guamensis* Ames

Marianas Is.: Rota; Guam

Caroline Is.: Palau- Koror

*Coelogyne palawensis* Tuyama

Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Aulupse'el

*Coelogyne* sp. of Schlechter

Marianas Is.

***Corybas* Salisb.***Corysanthes* R. Br.*Corybas ponapensis* (Hosok. & Fuk.) Hosok. & Fuk.

- Corysanthes ponapensis* Hosok. & Fuk.  
 Caroline Is.: Ponape
- Corymbis* B1. see *Corymborkis* Thou.
- Corymbis ledermannii* Schltr. see *Corymborkis veratrifolia* (Reinw.) B1.
- Corymbis trukensis* Tuyama see *Corymborkis veratrifolia* (Reinw.) B1.
- Corymborchis* Thou. see *Corymborkis* Thou. (orthographic variant)
- Corymborkis* Thou.
- Corymborchis* Thou. (orthographic variant)
- Corymbis* B1.
- Corymborkis ledermannii* (Schltr.) Fuk. see *Corymborkis veratrifolia* (Reinw.) B1.
- Corymborkis trukensis* (Tuyama) Fuk. see *Corymborkis veratrifolia* (Reinw.) B1.
- Corymborkis veratrifolia* (Reinw.) B1.
- Hysteria veratrifolia* Reinw.
- Corymbis ledermannii* Schltr.
- Corymbis trukensis* Tuyama
- Corymborkis ledermannii* (Schltr.) Fuk.
- Corymborkis trukensis* (Tuyama) Fuk.
- Marianas Is.: Guam
- Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror, Tor Uil, Aulupse'el, Urukthapel; Sonsorol; Murilo?; Truk; Satawan?
- Corysanthes* R. Br. see *Corybas* Salisb.
- Corysanthes ponapensis* Hosok. & Fuk. see *Corybas ponapensis* (Hosok. & Fuk.) Hosok. & Fuk.
- \**Cymbidium* Sw.
- Cymbidium pictum* R. Br. see *Geodorum densiflorum* (Lam.) Lindl. for Micronesian records.
- Cymbidium triste* (Forst. f.) Willd. see *Luisia teretifolia* Gaud. for Micronesian records.
- \**Cymbidium* sp.
- Marshall Is.: Kwajalein
- Dendrobium* Sw.
- Desmotrichum* B1.
- Ephemerantha* Hunt & Summ.
- Dendrobium adamsii* Hawkes
- Caroline Is.: Ponape
- Dendrobium amesianum* Schltr. see *Dendrobium scopa* Lindl.
- Dendrobium brachyanthum* Schltr.
- Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror
- Dendrobium carolinense* Schltr.
- Caroline Is.: Ponape; Kusaie
- Dendrobium delicatulum* Kränzlin
- Dendrobium nanarauticum* Fuk.
- Caroline Is.: Ponape
- Dendrobium elongaticolle* Schltr. see *Diplocaulobium elongaticolle* (Schltr.) A. D. Hawkes
- Dendrobium flavicolle* Schltr. see *Diplocaulobium flavicolle* (Schltr.) Hawkes

- Dendrobium guamense* Ames  
*Dendrobium guamense* var. *rotense* Tuy.  
 Marianas Is.: Saipan; Tinian; Rota; Guam
- Dendrobium guamense* var. *rotense* Tuy. see *Dendrobium guamense* Ames
- Dendrobium implicatum* Fuk.  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob
- Dendrobium kerstingianum* Schltr.  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob
- Dendrobium kraemeri* Schltr.  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror, Malakal, Aulupse'el
- Dendrobium nanarauticolum* Fuk. see *Dendrobium delicatulum* Kränzlin
- Dendrobium* cf. *macrophyllum* A. Rich.  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Arudokorokke
- Dendrobium oblongimentum* Hosok & Fuk.  
 Marianas Is.: \*Saipan; Rota
- Dendrobium okabeanum* Tuyama  
 Caroline Is.: Truk- Moen, Dublon; Nama; Losap; Satawan
- Dendrobium palawense* Schltr.  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Koror
- Dendrobium patenti-filiforme* Hosok.  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob
- Dendrobium philippinense* Ames  
 Marianas Is.: Guam
- Dendrobium ponapense* Schltr.  
 Caroline Is.: Truk- Moen, Dublon?, Ponape
- Dendrobium pseudo-kraemeri* Fuk.  
 Caroline Is.: Ponape; Kusaie
- Dendrobium scopa* Lindl.  
*Desmotrichum scopa* (Lindl.) Kränzlin  
*Ephemerantha scopa* (Lindl.) Hunt & Summ.  
*Dendrobium amesianum* Schltr.  
 Marianas Is.: Rota; Guam  
 Caroline Is.: Ponape
- \**Dendrobium undulatum* X *phalaenopsis* cv. "Pauline"  
 Marianas Is.: Guam
- Dendrobium violaceo-miniatum* Schltr.  
 Caroline Is.: Ponape
- Dendrobium* sp. (sect. *Grastidium*) of Hosok.  
 Caroline Is.: Truk- Dublon
- Dendrobium* sp. (sect. *Grastidium*) of Fukuyama  
 Caroline Is.: Kusaie
- Dendrobium* sp. aff. *kraemeri* Schltr.  
 Caroline Is.: Truk- Dublon
- Dendrobium* spp.  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob; Truk- Dublon, Tol; Ponape

- Desmotrichum* B1. see *Dendrobium* Sw.  
*Desmotrichum scopae* (Lindl.) Kränzlin see *Dendrobium scopae* Lindl.  
*Didymoplexis* Griff.  
*Didymoplexis fimbriata* Schltr.  
 Marianas Is.: Saipan; Tinian; Rota; Guam  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Urukthapel, Angaur; Yap?  
*Didymoplexis trukensis* Tuyama  
 Caroline Is.: Truk- Dublon  
*Diplocaulobium* [Reichb.f.] Kränzlin  
*Diplocaulobium carolinense* Hawkes  
 Caroline Is.: Ponape  
*Diplocaulobium elongaticolle* (Schltr.) Hawkes  
*Dendrobium elongaticolle* Schltr.  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror, Ngarakabesang, Urukthapel, Malakal, Aulupse'el; Yap  
*Diplocaulobium flavicolle* (Schltr.) Hawkes  
*Dendrobium flavicolle* Schltr.  
 Caroline Is.: Ponape  
*Dipodium* R. Br.  
*Dipodium freycinetioides* Fuk.  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob  
*Disperis* Sw.  
*Stigmatodactylus* sensu Tuyama 1939 non Maxim ex Makino  
*Disperis palawensis* (Tuyama) Tuyama  
*Stigmatodactylus? palawensis* Tuyama  
*Disperis* sp. of Fuk.  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob  
*Ephemerantha* Hunt & Summ. see *Dendrobium* Sw.  
*Ephemerantha scopae* (Lindl.) Hunt & Summ. see *Dendrobium scopae* Lindl.  
 \**Epidendrum* L.  
*Epidendrum fasciola* Forst. f. see *Taeniophyllum marianense* Schltr. for Micronesian records.  
*Epidendrum triste* Forst. f. see *Luisia teretifolia* Gaud. for Micronesian records.  
 \**Epidendrum* sp.  
 Marshall Is.: Kwajalein  
*Eria* Lindl.  
*Eria rostriflora* Reichb. f.  
 Marianas Is.: Rota; Guam  
*Eria uchiyamae* Tuyama  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob  
*Eulophia* R. Br.  
*Eulophia dahliana* Kränzlin see *Eulophia pulchra* (Thou.) Lindl.  
*Eulophia emarginata* B1. see *Eulophia pulchra* (Thou.) Lindl.  
*Eulophia guamensis* Ames see *Eulophia pulchra* (Thou.) Lindl.

- Eulophia macgregorii*** Ames  
 Marianas Is.: Rota?; Guam  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob; Yap
- Eulophia macrostachya* Lindl. see *Eulophia pulchra* (Thou.) Lindl.
- Eulophia marginata* B1. ex Bryan see *Eulophia pulchra* (Thou.) Lindl.
- Eulophia pulchra*** (Thou.) Lindl.  
*Limnorum pulchrum* Thou.  
*Eulophia macrostachya* Lindl.  
*Eulophia guamensis* Ames  
*Eulophia emarginata* B1.  
*Eulophia dahliana* Kränzlin  
*Eulophia marginata* B1. ex Bryan (sphalm.)  
 Marianas Is.: Alamagan; Sarigan; Saipan; Guam  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob; Yap
- Galeola*** Lour.  
***Galeola ponapensis*** (Kanehira & Yamamoto) Tuyama  
*Galeola* sp. of Schltr.  
*Vanilla ponapensis* Kaneh. & Yamamoto  
*Vanilla* sp. (aff. *Vanilla anomala* Ames & Wms.)  
 Caroline Is.: Ponape
- Galeola* sp. of Schltr. see *Galeola ponapensis* (Kan. & Yam.) Tuyama
- Gastrochilus dasypogon* (Sm. ex Rees) O. Ktze. see *Trachoma guamense* (Ames) Garay  
 for Guam record.
- Geissanthera* Schltr. see *Microtatorchis* Schltr.
- Geissanthera hosokawae* (Fuk.) Hawkes see *Microtatorchis hosokawae* Fuk.
- Geodorum*** Jacks.  
***Geodorum densiflorum*** (Lam.) Lindl.  
*Limnorum densiflorum* Lam.  
*Geodorum pictum* (R. Br.) Lindl.  
*Cymbidium pictum* R. Br.  
 Caroline Is.: Yap
- Geodorum pictum* (R. Br.) Lindl. see *Geodorum densiflorum* (Lam.) Lindl.
- Glomera*** B1.  
***Glomera carolinensis*** Williams  
*Aglossorhyncha* sp. vel *Glomera* sp. of Hosok.  
 Caroline Is.: Ponape
- Goodyera*** R. Br.  
***Goodyera*** sp.  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob
- Goodyera*** sp.  
 Caroline Is.: Kusaie
- Habenaria*** L.  
*Peristylus* B1.
- Habenaria carolinensis*** Schltr.

- Peristylus carolinensis* (Schltr.) Tuyama  
Caroline Is.: Ponape
- Habenaria palawensis* Tuyama  
*Peristylus palawensis* (Tuyama) Tuyama  
Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob
- Habenaria setifera* (Tuyama) Fosb. & Sachet  
*Peristylus setifer* Tuyama  
*Habenaria setifera* Tuyama, nom. inval.  
*Habenaria* sp. of Volkens  
Caroline Is.: Yap
- Habenaria* sp. of Volkens see *Habenaria setifera* (Tuyama) Fosb. & Sachet
- Hetaeria* B1.
- Hetaeria ogurae* Tuyama  
Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob
- Hetaeria raymundii* Schltr.  
Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror
- Hetaeria* sp.  
Caroline Is.: Truk- Moen
- Hetaeria* sp. of Kanehira  
Caroline Is.: Ponape
- Limodorum* L. see *Taeniophyllum* B1. for Micronesian records.
- Limodorum fasciola* (Forst. f.) Sw. see *Taeniophyllum marianense* Schltr. for Micronesian records.
- Liparis* Rich.  
*Cestichis* Thou.
- Liparis dolichostachya* Fuk.  
*Cestichis dolichostachya* (Fuk.) Tuyama  
Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob
- Liparis guamensis* Ames  
Marianas Is.: Guam  
Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Ponape; Yap
- Liparis odorata* Lindl.  
Caroline Is.: Ponape
- Liparis palawensis* Tuyama  
Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob
- Liparis yamadae* (Tuyama) Fosb. & Sachet  
*Cestichis yamadae* Tuyama  
*Liparis yamadae* Tuyama, nom. inval.  
Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror, Ngarakabesang, Aulupse'el
- Luisia* Gaud.
- Luisia teretifolia* Gaud.  
*Epidendrum triste* sensu auct. Micr. non Forst. f.  
*Cymbidium triste* sensu auct. Micr. non (Forst. f.) Willd.  
Marianas Is.: Rota; Guam



- Malaxis* Soland. ex Sw.  
*Microstylis* Nutt.
- Malaxis calcarea* (Schltr.) Fosb. & Sachet  
*Microstylis calcarea* Schltr.  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Koror, Aulupse'el
- Malaxis kerstingiana* (Schltr.) Fosb. & Sachet  
*Microstylis kerstingiana* Schltr.  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror, Aulupse'el; Truk?
- Malaxis palawensis* (Schltr.) Schweinf.  
*Microstylis palawensis* Schltr.  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob
- Malaxis setipes* (Schltr.) Schweinf.  
*Microstylis setipes* Schltr.  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror, Malakal
- Malaxis trukensis* (Fuk.) Fosb. & Sachet  
*Microstylis trukensis* Fuk.  
*Microstylis* sp. of Hosok.  
 Caroline Is.: Truk- Moen, Dublon, Tol
- Malaxis volkensis* (Schltr.) Fosb. & Sachet  
*Microstylis volkensis* Schltr.  
*Microstylis wallichii* sensu auct. non Lindl.  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob; Yap
- Mediocalcar* J. J. Sm.  
*Mediocalcar ponapense* Hawkes  
*Bulbophyllum urceolatum* Ames  
 Caroline Is.: Ponape
- Microstylis* Nutt. see *Malaxis* Soland. ex Sw.  
*Microstylis calcarea* Schltr. see *Malaxis calcarea* (Schltr.) Fosb. & Sachet  
*Microstylis kerstingiana* Schltr. see *Malaxis kerstingiana* (Schltr.) Fosb. & Sachet  
*Microstylis palawensis* Schltr. see *Malaxis palawensis* (Schltr.) Schweinf.  
*Microstylis setipes* Schltr. see *Malaxis setipes* (Schltr.) Schweinf.  
*Microstylis trukensis* Fuk. see *Malaxis trukensis* (Schltr.) Fosb. & Sachet  
*Microstylis volkensis* Schltr. see *Malaxis volkensis* (Schltr.) Fosb. & Sachet  
*Microstylis wallichii* Lindl. see *Malaxis volkensis* (Schltr.) Fosb. & Sachet  
*Microstylis* sp. of Hosok. see *Malaxis trukensis* (Fuk.) Fosb. & Sachet
- Microtatorchis* Schltr.  
*Geissanthera* Schltr.
- Microtatorchis hosokawae* Fuk.  
*Geissanthera hosokawae* (Fuk.) Hawkes  
*Taeniophyllum hosokawae* (Fuk.) Williams  
 Caroline Is.: Ponape
- Moerenhoutia* Bl.  
*Moerenhoutia hosokawae* (Fuk.) Tuyama  
*Moerenhoutia leucantha* Schltr. var. *hosokawae* Fuk.

- Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob; Kusaie  
*Moerenhoutia laxa* Schltr. var. *laxa*  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob  
*Moerenhoutia laxa* var. *glabrata* Schltr. ex Kanehira see *Moerenhoutia leucantha* var. *glabrata* Schltr.  
*Moerenhoutia leucantha* Schltr. var. *leucantha*  
 Caroline Is.: Ponape  
*Moerenhoutia leucantha* var. *glabrata* Schltr.  
*Moerenhoutia laxa* var. *glabrata* Schltr. ex Kanehira (sphalm.)  
 Caroline Is.: Ponape  
*Moerenhoutia leucantha* var. *hosokawae* Fuk. see *Moerenhoutia hosokawae* (Fuk.) Tuyama  
*Moerenhoutia leucantha* var. *minor* Tuyama  
 Caroline Is.: Ponape  
*Nervilia* Comm. ex Gaud.  
*Pogonia* sensu auct. non Juss.  
*Nervilia aragoana* Gaud.  
*Pogonia flabelliformis* Lindl.  
*Pogonia nervilia* Bl.  
*Pogonia gracilis* Bl.  
*Nervilia yaeyamensis* Hayata  
 Marianas Is.: Alamagan; Anatahan; Saipan; Rota; Guam  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Peliliu; Sonsorol; Yap  
*Nervilia ignobilis* Tuyama see *Nervilia platychila* Schltr.  
*Nervilia? ovata* Guad.  
 Marianas Is.: Rota; Guam?  
*Nervilia oxyglossa* Fuk. see *Nervilia palawensis* Schltr.  
*Nervilia palawensis* Schltr.  
*Nervilia oxyglossa* Fuk.  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Aulupse'el; Yap  
*Nervilia platychila* Schltr.  
*Nervilia umenoi* Fuk.  
*Nervilia ignobilis* Tuyama  
 Marianas Is.: Guam  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Ngarakabesang; Yap  
*Nervilia trichophylla* Fuk.  
 Caroline Is.: Palau  
*Nervilia umenoi* Fuk. see *Nervilia platychila* Schltr.  
*Nervilia yaeyamensis* Hayata see *Nervilia aragoana* Gaud.  
*Oberonia* Lindl.  
*Oberonia glandulosa* Lindl.? see *Oberonia palawensis* Schltr.  
*Oberonia hosakawae* Fuk.  
 Caroline Is.: Ponape  
*Oberonia palawensis* Schltr.  
*Oberonia glandulosa* sensu Fosberg non Lindl.

- Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Aulupse'el, Ngeobel I.  
***Oberonia ponapensis*** Tuyama  
 Caroline Is.: Yap?; Ponape  
***Oberonia rotunda*** Hosok.  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob; Yap  
***Oberonia*** sp. aff. *podostachys* Schltr.  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob  
***Oxyanthera*** Brongn.  
***Oxyanthera brachybotrya*** Fuk.  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob  
*Peristylus* Bl. see *Habenaria* L.  
*Peristylus carolinensis* (Schltr.) Tuyama see *Habenaria carolinensis* Schltr.  
*Peristylus palawensis* (Tuyama) Tuyama see *Habenaria palawensis* Tuyama  
*Peristylus setifer* Tuyama see *Habenaria setifera* (Tuyama) Fosb. & Sachet  
***Phajus*** Lour.  
***Phajus amboinensis*** Bl.  
 Caroline Is.: Ponape; Kusaie  
***Phreatia*** Lindl.  
*Phreatia carolinensis* Schltr. see *Rhynchophreatia carolinensis* (Schltr.) Fosb. & Sachet  
*Phreatia goodspeediana* Hawkes see *Phreatia pseudo-thompsonii* Tuyama  
***Phreatia kanehirae*** Fuk.  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror, Aulupse'el  
***Phreatia kusaiensis*** Tuyama  
 Caroline Is.: Kusaie  
*Phreatia ladronica* Tuyama (as *landronica*) see *Rhynchophreatia micrantha* (A. Rich.) Hallé  
*Phreatia micrantha* (A. Rich.) Schltr. see *Rhynchophreatia micrantha* (A. Rich.) Hallé  
***Phreatia minutiflora*** Lindl.  
 Caroline Is.: Guam  
*Phreatia pacifica* Fuk. var. *pacifica* see *Rhynchophreatia pacifica* (Fuk.) Fosb. & Sachet  
*Phreatia pacifica* var. *minor* Fuk. see *Rhynchophreatia pacifica* (Fuk.) Fosb. & Sachet  
*Phreatia palawensis* (Schltr.) Tuyama see *Rhynchophreatia palawensis* Schltr.  
***Phreatia ponapensis*** Schltr.  
 Caroline Is.: Ponape  
***Phreatia pseudo-thompsonii*** Tuyama  
*Phreatia goodspeediana* Hawkes  
 Caroline Is.: Ponape  
*Phreatia ryozoana* Tuyama see *Rhynchophreatia palawensis* Schltr.  
*Phreatia samoensis* (Kränzlin) Schltr. see *Rhynchophreatia micrantha* (A. Rich.) N. Hallé  
***Phreatia thompsonii*** Ames  
 Marianas Is.: Guam  
 Caroline Is.: Ponape  
***Phreatia*** (*Rhynchophreatia*) sp. of Kanehira  
 Caroline Is.: Kusaie  
*Pogonia* Juss. see *Nervilia* Comm. ex Gaud. for Micronesian records.

- Pogonia flabelliformis* Lindl. see *Nervilia aragoana* Gaud.  
*Pogonia gracilis* Bl. see *Nervilia aragoana* Gaud.  
*Pogonia nervilia* Bl. see *Nervilia aragoana* Gaud.  
***Pseuderia* Schltr.**  
***Pseuderia micronesiaca* Schltr.**  
*Arundina kanehirae* Yamamoto  
*Arundina* sp. of *Kanehira*  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob; Ponape  
***Rhynchophreatia* (Schltr.) Schltr.**  
*Phreatia* sect. *Rhynchophreatia* Schltr.  
*Thelasis* Bl. sensu auct. Micr.  
***Rhynchophreatia carolinensis* (Schltr.) Fosb. & Sachet**  
*Phreatia carolinensis* Schltr.  
 Caroline Is.: Truk?; Ponape  
***Rhynchophreatia micrantha* (A. Rich.) N. Hallé**  
*Oberonia micrantha* A. Rich.  
*Thelasis samoensis* Kränzlin  
*Phreatia samoensis* (Kränzlin) Schltr.  
*Phreatia micrantha* (A. Rich.) Schltr.  
*Phreatia ladronica* Tuyama (as *landronica*)  
 Marianas Is.: Saipan; Rota; Guam  
***Rhynchophreatia pacifica* (Fuk.) Fosb. & Sachet**  
*Phreatia pacifica* Fukuyama var. *pacifica*  
*Phreatia pacifica* var. *minor* Fukuyama  
 Caroline Is.: Kusaie  
***Rhynchophreatia palawensis* Schltr.**  
*Phreatia ryozoana* Tuyama  
*Phreatia palawensis* (Schltr.) Tuyama  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror, Aulupse'e!  
***Robiquetia* Gaud.**  
*Robiquetia kusaiensis* Fuk. see *Robiquetia lutea* (Volk.) Schltr.  
***Robiquetia lutea* (Volk.) Schltr.**  
*Saccolabium luteum* Volk.  
*Robiquetia kusaiensis* Fuk.  
*Robiquetia palawensis* Tuyama  
*Robiquetia trukensis* Fuk.  
 Caroline Is.: Yap; Truk- Moen, Dublon, Tol, Romanum; Kusaie  
*Robiquetia palawensis* Tuyama see *Robiquetia lutea* (Volk.) Schltr.  
*Robiquetia trukensis* Fuk. see *Robiquetia lutea* (Volk.) Schltr.  
*Saccolabium* Bl. see *Robiquetia* Gaud. and *Trachoma* Garay for Micronesian species.  
*Saccolabium guamense* Ames see *Trachoma guamense* (Ames) Garay  
*Saccolabium luteum* Volk. see *Robiquetia lutea* (Volk.) Schltr.  
*Sarcanthus* Lindl. (1826) see *Cleisostoma* Bl. for Micronesian species.  
*Sarcanthus draco* Tuyama see *Cleisostoma draco* (Tuyama) Garay

- Sarcanthus porrigens* Fuk. see *Cleisostoma porrigens* (Fuk.) Garay  
*Sarcanthus* sp. of Schlechter see *Cleisostoma porrigens* (Fuk.) Garay  
*Sarcochilus* R. Br.? (possibly *Trachoma* Garay)  
*Sarcochilus* sp.  
 Marianas Is.: Guam  
*Sarcochilus* sp. of Kanehira  
 Caroline Is.: Yap; Truk- Moen, Dublon, Tol, Udot, Fefan  
*Sarcochilus* sp. of Schltr.  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Koror  
*Spathoglottis* Bl.  
*Spathoglottis carolinensis* Schltr.  
*Spathoglottis plicata* sensu Volk. non Bl.  
 Marianas Is: Rota?  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Koror; Yap  
*Spathoglottis micronesiaca* Schltr.  
*Spathoglottis tomentosa* sensu Volk. non Lindl.  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror, Ngarakabesang; Yap  
*Spathoglottis petri* Reichb.  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Koror; \*Ponape  
 \**Spathoglottis plicata* Bl.  
 Marianas Is.: Saipan; Rota; Guam  
*Spathoglottis plicata* sensu Volk. non Bl. see *Spathoglottis carolinensis* Schltr.  
*Spathoglottis tomentosa* Lindl. see *Spathoglottis micronesiaca* Schltr. for Yap record.  
*Spathoglottis* spp. of Fosberg et al.  
 Marianas Is.: Pagan (fossil); Alamagan  
 Marshall Is.: Jaluit  
*Stigmatodactylus* Maxim. ex Makino see *Disperis* Sw. for Micronesian records.  
*Stigmatodactylus* (?) *palawensis* Tuyama see *Disperis palawensis* (Tuyama) Tuyama  
*Taeniophyllum* Bl.  
*Limodorum* L.  
*Taeniophyllum fasciola* (J. R. & G. Forst.) Seem. see *Taeniophyllum marianense* Schltr.  
 for Micronesian plants.  
*Taeniophyllum* sp. aff. *guamense* Schltr. see *Taeniophyllum marianense* Schltr.  
*Taeniophyllum hosokawae* (Fuk.) Williams see *Microtatorchis hosokawae* (Fuk.) Hawkes  
*Taeniophyllum marianense* Schltr.  
*Vanilla fasciola* sensu auct. non (Forst. f.) Spreng.  
*Taeniophyllum fasciola* sensu Schum. & Laut., Drake, Safford, non *Epidendrum fasciola* (Forst. f.) Seem.  
*Epidendrum fasciola* sensu auct. Micr. in syn., non Forst. f.  
*Limodorum fasciola* sensu auct. Micr. non (Forst. f.) Ser. or (Forst. f.) Sw.  
*Taeniophyllum* sp. aff. *obtusum* Bl. of Ames  
*Taeniophyllum* sp. aff. *guamense* Schltr. ex Hosok.  
 Marianas Is.: Alamagan; Sarigan; Saipan; Tinian; Rota; Guam  
 Caroline Is.: Yap; Ponape

- Taeniophyllum* sp. aff. *obtusum* Bl. see *Taeniophyllum mariannense* Schltr.  
*Taeniophyllum palawense* Schltr.  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror  
*Taeniophyllum petrophilum* Schltr.  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror; Woleai; Yap; Truk- Dublon; Satawan; Ponape  
*Taeniophyllum trukense* Fuk.  
 Caroline Is.: Truk- Tol, Udot, Fefan  
*Taeniophyllum* spp. of Okabe  
 Caroline Is.: Palau; Yap  
*Taeniophyllum* spp.  
 Marianas Is.: Guam  
 Caroline Is.: Yap; Truk; Satawan; Ponape  
*Thelasis* Bl. see *Rhynchophreatia* (Schltr.) Schltr. for Micronesian species.  
*Thelasis samoensis* Kränzlin see *Rhynchophreatia micrantha* (A. Rich.) N. Hallé  
*Thrixspermum* Lour.  
*Thrixspermum* Lour.  
*Thrixspermum arachnitiforme* Schltr.  
 Caroline Is.: Ponape  
*Thrixspermum ponapense* Tuyama  
 Caroline Is.: Ponape  
*Trachoma* Garay  
*Saccolabium* sensu auct. Micr. non Bl.  
*Trachoma guamense* (Ames) Garay  
*Saccolabium guamense* Ames  
 Marianas Is.: Rota; Guam  
*Trichoglottis* Bl.  
*Trichoglottis ledermannii* Schltr.  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror, Aulupse'el; Ponape  
*Trichoglottis* sp.  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob  
*Trixispermum* Lour. see *Thrixspermum* Lour.  
 \**Vanda* R. Br.  
 \**Vanda teres* Lindl. see *Vanda teres* X *hookeriana* "Miss Joachim" for Micronesian plants.  
 \**Vanda teres* X *hookeriana* "Miss Joachim"  
*Vanda teres* Hort. non Lindl.  
 Marianas Is.: Guam  
 Caroline Is.: Truk- Moen; Ponape  
 Marshall Is.: Kwajalein  
 \**Vanda* sp.  
 Caroline Is.: Palau  
*Vandopsis* Pfitz.  
*Vandopsis raymundii* Schltr. (as *raymundi*)  
*Vandopsis warocqueana* sensu Schltr. 1914 non (Rolfe) Schltr. 1905  
 Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob, Koror, Aulupse'el

*Vandopsis warocqueana* (Rolfe) Schltr. see *Vandopsis raymundii* Schltr. for Micronesian records.

*Vandopsis* sp. of Kanehira

Caroline Is.: Truk- Moen, Dublon, Uman

\**Vanilla* Miller

*Vanilla fasciola* (J. R. & G. Forst.) Spreng. see *Taeniophyllum marianense* Schltr. for Micronesian records.

*Vanilla mexicana* Mill. see *Vanilla planifolia* Jackson for Micronesian records.

\**Vanilla planifolia* Jackson

*Vanilla mexicana* sensu auct. non Miller

Marianas Is.: Guam

Caroline Is.: Palau; Ponape

*Vanilla ponapensis* Kaneh. & Yamam. see *Galeola ponapensis* (Kaneh. & Yamam.) Tuyama

*Vanilla* sp. (aff. *Vanilla anomala* Ames & Wms.) see *Galeola ponapensis* (Kaneh. & Yamam.) Tuyama

*Vrydagzynea* Bl.

*Vrydagzynea micronesiaca* Schltr.

Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob; Ponape; Kusaie

*Zeuxine* Lindl.

*Zeuxine fritzii* Schltr.

Marianas Is.: Saipan; Tinian; Rota; Guam

Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob

*Zeuxine palawensis* Tuyama var. *palawensis*

Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob

*Zeuxine palawensis* var. *variegata* Tuyama

Caroline Is.: Palau- Babeldaob

#### References Cited

Schlechter, R. 1921. Die Orchidaceen von Mikronesien. Bot. Jahrb. 56: 434-501.